

No \*9325.73a146



1955  
-58

GIVEN BY

U. S. SUPRE. OF DOCUMENTS





\* 9325, 734 1/2

EPOSITORY

# ANNUAL

# REPORT *of the*

## *Immigration and Naturalization Service*



*Washington, D. C.*

# 1957



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
Washington 25, D. C.

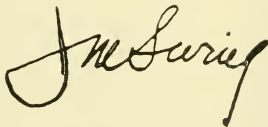
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER  
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

SIR: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year ended June 30, 1957.

This report narrates our accomplishments of the past year and some of our aims for the future.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "J. M. Swing". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, looping initial "J".

J. M. SWING  
*Commissioner*

Immigration and Naturalization Service

**Boston Public Library**  
**Superintendent of Documents**

**JUN 9 - 1958**



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	1
ADMISSIONS TO THE UNITED STATES . . . . .	1
Hungarian refugees . . . . .	2
Immigrants . . . . .	4
Quota immigrants . . . . .	4
Nonquota immigrants . . . . .	5
Nonimmigrants . . . . .	5
Temporary admissions . . . . .	5
Agricultural laborers . . . . .	5
Crewmen . . . . .	6
Alien border crossers . . . . .	6
Admission of otherwise inadmissible aliens . . . . .	6
Citizens . . . . .	6
EXCLUSIONS . . . . .	7
ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS . . . . .	7
ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS . . . . .	7
CITIZENSHIP . . . . .	8
ENFORCEMENT . . . . .	11
Illegal entries . . . . .	11
Land borders . . . . .	11
Sea and air . . . . .	11
Anti-subversive and anti-criminal operations . . . . .	12
Documentary frauds . . . . .	12
Deportations and prosecutions . . . . .	13
Order to show cause . . . . .	13
Special inquiry hearings . . . . .	13
Detention and parole . . . . .	13
Unexecuted orders of deportation . . . . .	13
Deportation and voluntary departure . . . . .	13
Prosecutions . . . . .	14
ADMINISTRATION . . . . .	15

TABLES

	<i>Page</i>
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1957 . . . . .	16
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1956 and 1957 . . . . .	17
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	17
4. Aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1953-1957 . . . . .	18
5. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, by port or district: Years ended June 30, 1953-1957 . . . . .	19
6. Immigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	20
6A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	21
6B. Maximum visas authorized and immigrant aliens admitted to the United States under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953: Years ended June 30, 1954-1957 . . . . .	22
6C. Immigrant aliens admitted under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, by class of admission and country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1954-1957 . . . . .	23
7. Annual quotas and quota immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1953-1957 . . . . .	24
7A. Quota immigrants admitted, by quota area and quota preferences: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	25
8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	26
9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth, sex, marital status, and age: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	27
10. Immigrant aliens admitted by race, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	28
10A. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, by sex, age, illiteracy, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1953-1957 . . . . .	29
10B. Recent Hungarian refugees and parolees admitted, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	30
11. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-1957 . . . . .	31
12. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, by State of intended future or last permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1953-1957 . . . . .	32
12A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by specified countries of birth and State of intended future permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	33
12B. Immigrant aliens admitted, by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	34
12C. Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, by State of future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1954-1957 . . . . .	35
13. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed by country or region of last or intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1953-1957 . . . . .	36
13A. Immigrant aliens admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1948-1957 . . . . .	37

	<i>Page</i>
14. Emigrant aliens departed, by race, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	38
14A. Emigrant aliens departed, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	39
15. Emigrant aliens departed, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	40
16. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	41
17. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	42
18. Agricultural laborers admitted to the United States: Years ended June 30, 1950-1957 . . . . .	42
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries, by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	43
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-1957 . . . . .	45
21. Aliens excluded from the United States: Years ended June 30, 1892-1957 . . . . .	46
22. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	47
23. Aliens excluded from the United States, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1951-1957 . . . . .	48
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	49
24A. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens departing voluntarily: Years ended June 30, 1892-1957 . . . . .	50
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	51
26. Aliens deported, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-1957 . . . . .	52
27. Aliens deported, by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	53
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and seaports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	53
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, and stowaways arrived, by regions and districts: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	54
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1948-1957 . . . . .	55
31. Passengers arrived in the United States from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	56
32. Passengers departed from the United States to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	60
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	63
34. Passenger travel by air and by sea between Puerto Rico and continental United States (mainland) and the Virgin Islands: Years ended June 30, 1948-1957 . . . . .	64
35. Passenger travel by air and sea between Hawaii and continental United States (mainland) and insular or outlying possessions: Years ended June 30, 1948-1957 . . . . .	65
36. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by selected nationalities and States of residence: During 1957 . . . . .	66

	<i>Page</i>
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, and persons naturalized: Years ended June 30, 1907–1957 . . . . .	67
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	68
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1948–1957 . . . . .	69
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	70
41. Persons naturalized and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907–1957 . . . . .	72
42. Persons naturalized, by sex and marital status, with comparative percent of total: Years ended June 30, 1949–1957 . . . . .	73
43. Persons naturalized, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1949–1957 . . . . .	74
44. Persons naturalized, by States and Territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1953–1957 . . . . .	75
45. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1957. . . . .	76
46. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1957 . . . . .	78
47. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1953–1957 . . . . .	79
48. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1948–1957 . . . . .	80
49. Writs of habeas corpus in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1948–1957 . . . . .	81
49A. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1948–1957 . . . . .	81
50. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress–85th Congress, First Session . . . . .	82
51. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1952–1957 . . . . .	82
52. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1952–1957 . . . . .	83
53. Persons expatriated, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1952–1957 . . . . .	83
54. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1952–1957 . . . . .	83
55. Certificates of derivative citizenship granted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1954–1957 . . . . .	84

# Annual Report of J. M. Swing, Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization

## INTRODUCTION

Each year, when the Immigration and Naturalization Service totals its accomplishments, the attraction of the United States for peoples of other lands is evident.

Fiscal year 1957 emphasized this as immigration reached a 30-year high, and visitors, students, crewmen, and others temporarily admitted exceeded all previous records.

Most dramatic of the alien admissions was that of the Hungarian refugees. Their coming challenged every operation of the Service to make their admissions as fast and simple as possible, and at the same time to protect the security and safety of the United States.

With the flow of illegal agricultural laborers cut off, farmers and workers alike cooperated to bring more agricultural laborers to the United States than in any previous year.

While the number of apprehensions of aliens illegally entering the United States or found in the United States in violation of immigration and

nationality laws was a fraction of the apprehensions in 1954 and previous years, the accomplishments in the area of enforcement were more gratifying because they represented a program of prevention of illegal entry.

Enforcement operations were improved by the transfer of immigration officers from the southern to the northern border to meet problems there resulting from increased European migration to Canada; mobile search teams were organized with headquarters at major seaports to better combat smuggling attempts and possible desertions by crewmen; intelligence officers increased dissemination of information of value to enforcement operations.

Improvement in procedures for inspections, inquiry hearings, and administrative operations brought the Service to year's end with only minor arrearages, although workloads were heavy and the personnel force was not increased.

## ADMISSIONS TO THE UNITED STATES

The revolution in Hungary; the reduction in travel rates; the continued influx of foreign agricultural workers; the youth of the world seeking education; the drawing power of the United States for immigrants; the daily border crossings over our long borders; all these contributed to inward movement of more than 144 million citizens and aliens through our ports of entry. As usual, the greater portion of this traffic, 95 percent, passed through land border ports.

The immigration officers were able to handle

the increased workload in stride because of the techniques developed to expedite inspection. One practice that met with immediate popular acclaim was the extension of preinspection (the practice of inspecting aliens and citizens before they board the plane or vessel) to vessels plying between Honolulu and the mainland.

Another inspection technique was streamlined when new laminated cards were issued to 400,791 Mexican alien border crossers last year. The laminated card is practically indestructible and

unalterable. Its unlimited validity will save time formerly needed to extend the validity or to reissue border crossing cards. Next year, similar non-resident border crossing cards will be issued on the Canadian border.

Other documentation has been simplified. With the publication of revised regulations on manifesting on December 19, 1956, a single manifest form replaced eight other forms used by this Service and other Government agencies. The number of items on Form I-94, Temporary Entry Permit, was reduced. At the same time, it replaced two other Service forms and State Department Temporary Visa Form FS 257.

Notice of proposed rule making was given, looking to an even greater simplification in that Form I 94 will become an arrival-departure card prepared as to each passenger. This will eliminate a separate manifest for aircraft arrivals and departures.

Certainly not a technique, but a major contributing factor in improved inspection process was the appointment, in September 1956, of port receptionists. These young ladies, carefully chosen for their tact and ability, are now employed in New York, Miami, and Honolulu. The public good will engendered and the operational effi-

ciency gained have demonstrated the unqualified success of this program.

## Hungarian Refugees

On October 23, 1956, the revolution against the Communist government in Hungary flared up in Budapest. When, shortly thereafter, the revolution was ruthlessly crushed, thousands of Hungarians, faced with deportation or extinction, fled into Austria. That small country was soon overwhelmed by the magnitude of the refugee problem. The United States was 1 of over 20 free nations that immediately offered asylum to the refugees in Austria.

On November 8, 1956, the President announced that 5,000 of the refugees would be admitted to the United States. On November 13, 1956, an order was entered providing for the bringing into the United States of that number under the parole provisions of section 212 (d) (5) of the Immigration and Nationality Act. Since there were approximately 6,100 special nonquota immigrant visa numbers still available for escapees from Communist areas of Europe under section 4 (a) (2) of the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, it was decided



**PORT RECEPTIONIST:** The port receptionist works at busy international ports. She frequently acts as an interpreter. She welcomes the incoming passengers, routes them to the inspector, arranges documents in proper order, helps mothers with children, and calms nervous immigrants or impatient citizens.

**HUNGARIAN REFUGEES LEAVE FOR THE UNITED STATES:** Refugees were transported by sea and air under the auspices of the Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration.

Acknowledgment: Jean Marquis, Magnum Photos, Inc., New York, N. Y.



to make these numbers available for the Hungarian refugees. The first visas were issued on November 19, 1956, and were exhausted by December 1, 1956. On December 1, 1956, the President announced that an additional 15,000 Hungarians would be brought to the United States under the parole procedure. The order of November 13, 1956, that 5,000 be paroled was amended by increasing the number to 15,000. On January 2, 1957, the numeric limitations on parole were lifted.

By June 30, 1957, 6,130 immigrants and 27,435 parolees had been brought to the United States. Since the special nonquota visas were all used by December 1, most of the refugees had to be admitted under the parole provisions of section 212 (d) (5) of the Immigration and Nationality Act. This is the first time that the parole provision has been applied to relatively large numbers of people. The parole authority is vested in the Attorney General; the Service, as his delegate, had the entire responsibility for processing the parolees. Immigration officers, many of them already in Europe on the Refugee Program, were stationed in Vienna and Salzburg to review documents, interview applicants, and to determine their eligibility for parole into the United States.

The voluntary agencies played an invaluable role in the visa and parole programs. They assisted the Hungarian refugees in dealing with the government representatives of the United States and the other countries in arranging for

admission to the country to which the refugee sought to go. The agencies cooperated with the governments in obtaining facts from the refugees and in presenting them at government offices. They assisted the refugees in finding new homes and employment after they reached the United States or other country of destination.

Vice President Nixon, after his return from Hungary, concluded that "the countries which accept these refugees will find that, rather than having assumed a liability, they have acquired a valuable national asset." The Hungarian refugees who came to the United States bear this out. They are largely young, vigorous people. Half of those admitted were adult males. Nearly three-fourths of the refugees who reported an occupation are professional workers, craftsmen, or other skilled workers.

As a further precautionary measure the Service undertook an immediate investigation of every allegation, rumor, or complaint concerning any Hungarian refugee. As of June 30, 1957, 2,346 such investigations were initiated and 1,618 of them had been completed. The effectiveness of the screening processes utilized is demonstrated by the fact that only 45 refugees were returned to Austria - 16 by reason of Communist affiliations and 29 for having obtained admission by fraud. Twenty-eight close relatives elected to accompany refugees expelled and 119 other Hungarians chose to return for the most part to rejoin relatives in Hungary.



STAGE SHOW AT KILMER RECEPTION CENTER: Most of the refugees were taken to the Joyce Kilmer Reception Center, Camp Kilmer, N. J., which was reactivated in November 1956. Here a Special Services show is put on at one of the recreation centers for the enjoyment of Hungarians temporarily housed there.

Acknowledgment: U. S. Army photograph

## Immigrants

The attraction of the United States as a country of immigration extended not only to the Hungarians, whose need for asylum was great, but to thousands of other people throughout the world. The 6,130 visaed refugees comprised but a small part of the total 326,867 immigrants who came to the United States as permanent residents during fiscal year 1957.

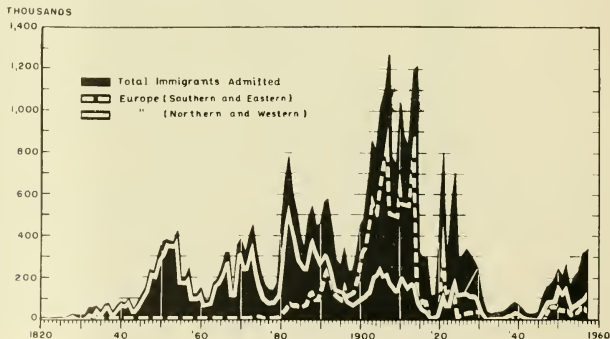
All immigrants must meet certain standards of health, morals, and economics. Beyond these criteria are two broad categories of admission for

immigrants: (1) those whose admission is controlled numerically by the established quotas for countries except those in the Western Hemisphere, and (2) those who either by birth in a Western Hemisphere country, marriage to a United States citizen, or for other reasons fall within the legal definition of nonquota immigrants—i. e., those whose admission is not numerically controlled.

*Quota immigrants.* 97,178 quota immigrants entered the United States in 1957, an increase of 9 percent over last year.

There are two major reasons why the whole

IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES  
1820 - 1957





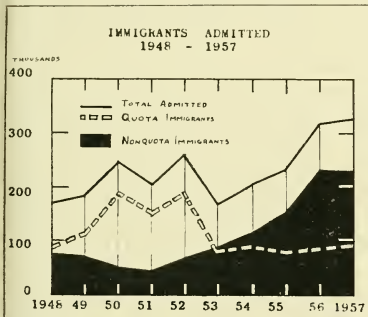
quota of 154,857 was not used. In the first place, under the national origins plan, Great Britain was allotted 42 percent of total quota or 65,361 quota numbers, but only 28,914 immigrants were charged to that quota; and secondly, most of the countries of southern and eastern Europe have 50 percent of their quotas mortgaged, as an aftermath of the Displaced Persons Act. (Legislation passed after the close of the fiscal year will forgive these mortgages—thus freeing approximately 8,200 quota numbers per year.)

Within the quotas are certain preference groups, who receive priority in the assignment of quota numbers. For these people visa petitions must be filed with this Service. 5,739 were approved for highly skilled or technical persons, and 2,992 such persons were admitted, accompanied by 2,739 wives and children. The increase of 54 percent over last year appears to indicate that the American businessman is beginning to use this

citizens. 28,051 visa petitions were approved, and 13,466 immigrants were admitted under these priorities. In some countries with tight quotas, such as Italy and Greece, practically the whole quota is absorbed by the first three preferences.

*Nonquota immigrants.* The principle of uniting families shows up not only in the preference quota classes, but also in the nonquota groups. Wives, husbands, and children of United States citizens accounted for 32,359 of the 229,689 nonquota immigrants. 111,344 of the total were natives of Western Hemisphere countries.

The Refugee Relief Act of 1953 provided for the admission of 209,000 nonquota immigrants by December 31, 1956. In total 187,740 immigrants were admitted (82,444 of them in fiscal year 1957), leaving about 18,000 unused visas. (The act approved September 11, 1957, provides for the use of these unused allotments.)



Immigration since World War II has been influenced by special legislation passed for the benefit of persons caught in the aftermath of war. Quota immigration was high from 1950-1952 because of the Displaced Persons Act. Nonquota immigration went up in 1956-1957, in part due to the Refugee Relief Act.

section of the law. Outstanding doctors, engineers to aid in the jet airplane program, and many other highly skilled and trained persons have been able to come to the United States because of this priority. Second, third, and fourth preferences relate to parents of United States citizens, spouses and children of resident aliens, and brothers, sisters, sons, and daughters of United States

## Nonimmigrants

*Temporary admissions.* Visitors for business or pleasure numbering 537,760 pushed the total of persons admitted for temporary periods to a new high of 758,858. There were 107,399 nonimmigrants admitted in transit. Simplified procedures for the inspection of persons in continuous transit no doubt contributed to the increase of 65 percent over the fiscal year 1956 in the number of such temporary admissions.

*Agricultural laborers.* As Mexican illegal entries continued to decrease, admission of Mexican agricultural laborers reached an all-time high of 450,422.

About 16,000 workers came from the British West Indies (8,244), Canada (7,015), and Japan (1,000). The importation of these workers has proved highly satisfactory, both to the employers and employees. The programs have been policed by the agencies of the United States and the appropriate foreign government, in order to insure that the workers are paid prevailing wages, and also to make sure that the employment of these workers has not affected adversely similar categories of workers in the United States.

A program was also inaugurated to import Spanish sheepherders as nonimmigrants. It is anticipated that approximately 400 workers will be needed.



**MEXICAN RECEIVING MICA:** The Service has now issued laminated identification cards (micas) to 600,000 Mexican nationals who have been security screened and whose identity is established. The issuance of the mica has proven itself both as a security measure and as an expedient in processing large numbers of workers for admission into the United States.



**CREWMEN EXAMINED:** Crewmen presenting their documents for examination on the *Queen Elizabeth*. These are a few of the 1,688,749 alien crewmen who came to the United States in pursuit of their calling in fiscal year 1957.

Acknowledgment: David Workman, New York, N. Y.

**Crewmen.** The number of vessels boarded on arrival in 1957 was 69,716, an increase of 4,545 over fiscal year 1956; planes boarded (147,404) increased by 19,532. There were 1,688,749 alien and 972,875 citizen crewmen examinations.

**Alien border crossers.** 74,271,162 alien crossings of the land borders were made in the past year, or more than two per second, every second of the year. Sixty-two per cent entered over the southern border and 38 per cent over the northern border.

### Admission of Otherwise Inadmissible Aliens

The Immigration and Nationality Act provides in section 212 (d) (3) that grounds of inadmissibility may be waived by the Attorney General for the temporary admission of aliens. To facilitate the travel of deserving individuals, or individuals whose temporary admission is in the national interest, this discretionary authority has been exercised in behalf of 544 persons during the course of the year.

Under section 212(a)(28)(I)(ii) of the act, aliens who are inadmissible because of former membership or affiliation with pro-Communist organizations may be admitted as defectors if it is found they have disaffiliated themselves from the Communist cause for a period of at least 5 years, have been actively opposed to that cause, and that their admission to the United States would be in the public interest. During this fiscal year this authority has been favorably exercised in behalf of 161 persons.

One of the most poignant humane functions performed by the Service involved the admission of orphans under the parole procedure, since they, like the Hungarian refugees, had no visas available to them. Nine hundred and twenty-three orphans were paroled into the custody of their adoptive parents. (The status of these orphans will be adjusted to that of permanent residents under the Act of September 11, 1957.)

### Citizens

There were 63,319,099 citizen border crossings, 2,436,154 other citizen arrivals from foreign countries, and 972,875 citizen crewmen inspections during the year.

## EXCLUSIONS

Immigration officers at ports of entry have been alert to prevent the admission of aliens prejudicial to the public interest, safety, or security of the United States. They have continued more and more to be aware of and to exercise their responsibility to determine the admissibility of applicants for admission to the United States. This resulted in a decrease in the number of ap-

plicants who were referred to special inquiry officers for hearings to determine their admissibility. Nine hundred and seven aliens were formally excluded.

There were also 156,352 aliens not admitted who, when advised of their inadmissibility by an immigration officer, did not apply for a formal exclusion hearing.

## ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS

2,833,732 aliens reported their addresses in January of 1957, in compliance with the requirements of the Immigration and Nationality Act. This was an increase of more than 200,000 over last year. The increase represents the approximate difference between immigration and naturalization.

States with alien populations of 100,000 and

over were New York, 550,097; California, 475,829; Texas, 232,551; Illinois, 186,009; Michigan, 166,065; New Jersey, 146,392; Massachusetts, 129,449; Pennsylvania, 128,368; and Ohio, 113,583.

543,484 aliens were of British or Canadian nationality. 470,411 Mexican, 257,234 German, and 255,667 were of Italian nationality.

## ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS

An alien in the United States may, under certain conditions, have his status adjusted to that of a permanent resident alien.

Section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act provides that nonimmigrants may apply for immigrant status. Last year 2,881 such applications were approved. Twenty percent of the aliens who had their status adjusted under this section, and who were charged to quotas, were in the first preference class, indicating that they were highly skilled persons.

Other types of adjustment are suspension of deportation, private bill, or special legislation such as section 6 of the Refugee Relief Act of 1953. All of these types must have the approval of Congress before status can be adjusted.

The emphasis on the completion of applications for adjustment of status under section 6 of the Refugee Relief Act was continued during the fiscal year. The result was that as of June 30, 1957, 5,018 applications had been approved and forwarded to Congress for consideration.

During the year there were 115 applications for suspension of deportation under the provisions of section 19 (c) of the Immigration Act of 1917 and 820 applications under the provisions of section 244 of the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952 approved and submitted to Congress. A total of 829 applications for suspension of deportation were approved by Congress, the applicants thereby becoming permanent residents of the United States.

The preexamination procedure was continued. This consists of determining an applicant's eligibility for admission to the United States if in possession of a visa and if found eligible, thus guaranteeing the Canadian Government that he will be readmitted to the United States after visiting an American consulate in Canada for the purpose of obtaining an immigrant visa. During this fiscal year the cut-off date prior to which applicants must have entered the United States was extended with approval of the appropriate committees of

Congress to January 1, 1957. This of course enlarged the number of persons eligible for such relief. The total number of applications disposed of during the year was 3,259, with 3,084 being approved.

*Private Bills.* The workload which flows from

private bills introduced in Congress has continued at a high level:

	<i>Fiscal</i>		
	1953	1955	1957
Private bills introduced.....	2,980	3,099	3,144
Private laws enacted.....	222	201	647

## CITIZENSHIP

The emphasis on the processing of naturalization applications resulted in the complete elimination of backlogs and a more efficient operation. Consequently, the authorized force of naturalization examiners was reduced by 20. Naturalization examiners are stationed in 45 cities throughout the United States and service 781 courts, of which 744 operate under the system which permits hearings to be held by designated examiners who report their findings and recommendations to the court.

Continuing effort was made to accommodate the

public by reducing the number of courts exercising naturalization jurisdiction to the larger courts. This was done because frequent final hearings can be held in courts which have a large number of petitions filed, whereas the smaller courts may hold hearings only once or twice a year. Focal points convenient to the public are increasingly used, thus reducing the number of places to be visited by our examiners. When the Nationality Act of 1940 was drafted there were about 2,200 naturalization courts to consider. Now this number is 781. Another advantage of fewer



**NEW U. S. CITIZENS:** These are children who were adopted by American citizen parents abroad and who became citizens through naturalization.

Acknowledgment: Ralph Dohme, The Sun Papers

courts is the resultant greater achievement in realizing the "uniform rule of naturalization" the Constitution requires.

During the year, 138,043 petitions for naturalization were granted. Approximately three-fourths of those naturalized came from Europe. Many were displaced persons. Eight percent were formerly citizens of Canada, and 4 percent formerly owed allegiance to Mexico.

About 6 percent of those naturalized came from Asia, principally the Philippines, Japan, and China. Until the passage of the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952, many of these people could not become citizens. Therefore, many of them had been in the United States for more than 30 years.

On June 30, 1950, the "Lodge Act" was enacted, which provided for the enlistment in the Regular Army of qualified, unmarried, male aliens. It also provided for eligibility for naturalization of those enlistees after completion of 5 or more years of military service, if honorably discharged therefrom, and if entry into the United States, American Samoa, Swains Island, or the Canal Zone occurred pursuant to military orders. The first group of 11 petitioners was naturalized under this law on August 31, 1956, by the United States District Court for the District of Columbia at Washington, D. C.

In 1955, the United States Army instituted a rotation system known as "Operation Gyroscope" which involved the movement overseas of military personnel and their dependents. In connection with that operation, it was essential that alien dependents of the United States citizen military personnel who were applicants for naturalization be naturalized prior to the scheduled date of departure of such military personnel and accompanying dependents. During this year our Denver, Colo., office was called upon to act under "Operation Gyroscope" relative to the departure of the 8th Infantry Division from Fort Carson, Colo., to its new location in Germany. Five hundred and fifty dependents of officers and soldiers were naturalized in time to meet the departure deadline.

A declaration of intention has not been required

for naturalization purposes since December 24, 1952, although one may be obtained if other need for it exists. There were 15,911 declarations of intention filed during the fiscal year. This is the highest number at any time since the declaration as a prerequisite to naturalization was eliminated.

There has been little change in the number of applications for certificates of citizenship received. During this fiscal year there were 31,353 applications filed. 17,773 certificates were issued to persons who derived citizenship. 7,007 certificates were issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad to United States citizens. The Service has amended the regulations concerning the delivery of these documents by providing for delivery of the certificate by certified mail within the United States.

The Service has continued to cooperate with other agencies engaged in the promotion of citizenship education courses and Citizenship Day activities. 135,558 aliens were referred to classes conducted under the supervision of the public schools. In most States a correspondence home study course in citizenship education is available to alien residents. 54,308 aliens were informed of home study courses.

The names of 232,764 newly arrived immigrants were furnished to school authorities by the Service. These immigrants are potential candidates for naturalization, and the names are furnished as a part of the promotion of citizenship education. During the past fiscal year 211,409 persons attended citizenship classes under the supervision of the public schools.

The Service continued the distribution of the Federal Textbook on Citizenship for the use of candidates for naturalization. This textbook has been prepared in several parts to meet the different educational levels of individual candidates. It is furnished free to persons who are enrolled in citizenship education classes under the supervision of the public school authorities. The books may also be purchased from the Government Printing Office by persons who are not qualified for a free copy. During the past fiscal year 147,794 copies of the various parts of the textbook were distributed by the Service.

# PATROLLING THE BORDERS



Snowshoe patrol in the Northwest.



Checking at lonely sheepherder's camp.



Jeep and planes track Mexican entrants in desert.



Speedboat on the Detroit River.



Swamp boat in the Florida Everglades.



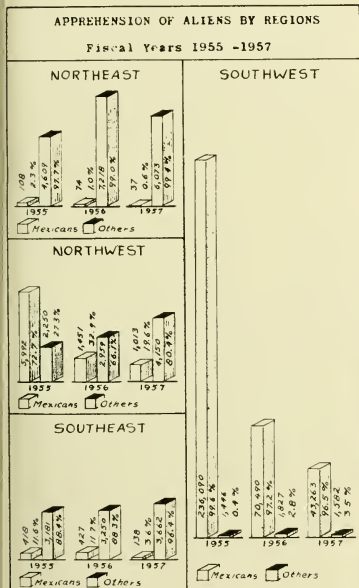
Horse patrol west of Glacier National Park, Mont.

# ENFORCEMENT

## Illegal Entries

**Land borders.** For the decade ending in 1954 the dominating factor in enforcement—because of its magnitude—was the illegal entry of aliens across the Mexican border.

In fiscal year 1957 there were 59,918 apprehensions, two-thirds of last year's figure. Seventy-four percent of these apprehensions were of Mexican aliens. This is in contrast to 83 percent in 1956, and 95 percent in 1955.



53 patrolmen could be moved to the northern border where illegal entries were increasing.

**Sea and air.** Mobile search teams were established at major seaports to prevent smuggling and desertions by crewmen. These highly mobile teams operate as task forces concentrating immigration officers at debarkation ports of suspect vessels. As a part of this operation, the movements of vessels that have carried stowaways or smuggled aliens are followed. Appropriate ports are notified of pending arrivals so that precautionary measures may be taken.

Vessels on which crewmen have been ordered detained on board are reinspected periodically to make certain that such crewmen are not discharged or permitted to abscond.

In contiguous territories and adjacent islands where airfields and short flying distances make air travel comparatively simple, smuggling by air made an air intelligence program imperative. In the year and a half that this program has been in operation efforts were directed toward establishing control over illegal entry of civil aircraft from these places.

Since initiation of this program 35 violations (section 239, Immigration and Nationality Act) were uncovered by Service officers and fines levied totaling \$35,000. In addition, three violations of



CAR WITH MARIJUANA SEIZED: Bags of marijuana valued at \$1,060 seized in Texas. In 1957 the value of all seizures was \$763,859.

The arrest of a greater proportion of aliens while in the act of entering, together with the prosecution of the most flagrant violators, with accompanying publicity, was the principal factor which brought about a continued reduction in apprehensions along the Mexican border.

With the Mexican border under improved con-

customs laws were established involving smuggling of merchandise, and one violation of smuggling of aliens by aircraft.

Some immigration officers are designated as acting customs officers to permit on-the-spot seizures or arrests involving violations of customs laws.

### Anti-subversive and Anti-criminal Operations

During the year, 8,226 investigations concerning possible subversives and 4,067 concerning persons of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes were conducted. Eight hundred and seventy-eight potential applicants for admission were specifically identified as excludable from entry by reason of subversive affiliations. Identifications were made and evidence procured to establish excludability in 1,669 cases of aliens of the criminal, immoral, or narcotic classes. Expulsion proceedings were initiated against 37 subversives and 1,409 aliens in the criminal, immoral, and narcotic categories. Twenty-nine subversives and 775 in the latter classes were expelled from the United States. Seventeen of the 29 subversives were deported on other charges to expedite their expulsions.

Among the subversive aliens deported are Polychronis Paschalidis, also known as Paul Pascal, a Greek alien, who had been the National Secretary of the Federation of Greek Maritime Unions cited by the Attorney General as a Communist organization; Jose Angel Ocon, a Mexican alien, who had been a Communist Party leader in Los Angeles active chiefly among Mexicans there; and Louie Bok Chun, also known as Louie Dean, a former employee of the New York newspaper, The China Daily News.

On June 13, 1957, an order was entered by the United States District Court for the District of Maryland revoking the naturalization of Joseph William Chandler, on the grounds that his naturalization was procured by means of material misrepresentations and concealment of Communist Party membership and affiliations. Chandler was born in Russia and was admitted to citizenship on May 14, 1943.

Action against racketeers included revocation of the 1928 naturalization of Paul DeLucia. He has an extensive criminal record in Italy and Chicago. DeLucia had assumed the identity of another person and had been naturalized as that person. During the revocation proceedings the

person whose identity he had assumed testified on behalf of the Government. Joseph Stacher is another notorious racketeer who was divested of citizenship.

Salvator Maneri, trafficker in narcotics with a long police record, including grand larceny, was apprehended at New York on October 25, 1956, a short time after he had reentered the United States as a stowaway following deportation. He was again deported to Italy after sentence imposed for illegal entry had been suspended in favor of deportation.

With the passage of the Narcotics Control Act of 1956 (effective July 19, 1956), which amended section 241 (a) (11) of the Immigration and Nationality Act and other provisions of that act, this Service was for the first time in a position to apply the deportation provisions of the law to aliens convicted of the illicit possession of narcotic drugs irrespective of the purpose of the illicit possession of such drugs.

### Documentary Frauds

One aspect of fraudulent document activity involves the use of spurious documents to support visa applications. The main targets of Service investigations in these cases are the unscrupulous individuals who make a business of supplying aliens with fraudulent documents and the aliens who with knowledge and intent to deceive use fraudulent documents to support visa applications. During the fiscal year criminal prosecutions of principals in 18 visa fraud cases culminated in the imposition of fines or prison sentences.

A typical case is that involving prosecution of Elezio Perez, Ruben Moreno Vargas, and Jose Rivera Acosta, for the procurement of and sale of fraudulent offers of employment and bank letters. These fraudulent documents were sold to prospective applicants for immigration visas in Mexico and such documents were used in at least five instances. The first two persons were sentenced to serve 5 years' imprisonment and the last named was sentenced to serve 2 years' imprisonment.

Another aspect of document frauds involved the fraudulent use of birth certificates or altered documents by aliens to establish United States citizenship. For example, three aliens apprehended in Milwaukee had in their possession delayed birth certificates which they had secured in Texas. In another case an alien, wanted in



Mexico for escape from prison in 1950 after serving 18 months of a 12-year sentence for murder, had assumed the identity of a brother who was born in Nebraska.

Great strides were made in overcoming the Chinese fraud problem during the year. Chinese in the United States have over the years created records of descendants born abroad. In some cases these descendants are entirely fictitious, in others some or all of the descendants are deceased. By false personation other Chinese have utilized these so-called "immigration slots" to obtain admission into the United States. Through the medium of publicity reaching Chinese they have been made aware that, even though they are here illegally, they may have through military service or the establishment of other equities become eligible for naturalization or discretionary relief from deportation. In many cases Chinese persons illegally in the United States who have long feared deportation or prosecution now make full disclosures knowing the Service will assist them to adjust their status if at all possible under the law. These disclosures have enabled the Service to close many fraudulent "slots."

## Deportations and Prosecutions

*Order to show cause.* The deportation process starts when an alien is given an order to show cause as to why he should not be deported. In the fiscal year, 11,223 such orders were served by immigration officers.

*Special inquiry hearings.* A working force of special inquiry officers, reduced from 84 in February 1956 to 35 in fiscal year 1957, was able to keep current the incoming workload and dispose of the residue of old cases; thus demonstrating the efficiency and economy of the revised deportation procedure. This group of officers completed 12,424 deportation cases and 2,117 cases in exclusion proceedings. During the year procedures were revised to include notice of hearing as part of the process initiating the deportation proceeding, permitting the alien to plead to the matter of his deportability as set forth in the order to show cause, and authorizing the use of standardized decisions in cases where the alien admitted his deportability and no substantial issues are involved. Better than 78 percent of the aliens served with an order to show cause conceded their deport-

ability during the hearing. Consequently, most new cases were completed within 1 week after the commencement of the deportation proceeding. In the majority of these cases a final order was entered by the special inquiry officer immediately following the conclusion of the hearing.

*Detention and parole.* Since the initiation of the order to show cause procedure only those aliens considered likely to abscond are taken into custody. The number who were detained, exclusive of those in staging areas in the Southwest, was 20,472.

The alternative to detention in custody is bond, supervision, or parole. At the end of fiscal year 1957 there were 9,344 in these categories as against 11,507 last year.

*Unexecuted orders of deportation.* On June 30, 1957, there were 7,493 unexecuted orders of deportation. In more than a third of the cases the deportation was "in process"; in 1,780 cases the aliens were in institutions and could not be deported until released; in 843 cases there were stays because private bills had been introduced in Congress. But the troublesome cases are those where deportation is delayed and delayed. One major problem is the refusal of countries to issue travel documents for deportation. More than half of the cases in the inactive category are for persons from countries in the Communist orbit, for whom travel documents are not available.

Another problem in completing deportation cases is the application for withholding deportation based on claims of physical persecution. While there are worthy cases, there are also many in which there are indications that the primary purpose is solely to defeat deportation.

The orderly deportation of aliens, particularly those having long criminal records, continued to be interrupted by nonmeritorious court actions challenging the validity of deportation orders.

Prolonged litigation is a serious stumbling block, since the alien able to finance extensive legal maneuvering is frequently the criminal or subversive most likely to be detrimental to the best interests of the United States.

*Deportation and voluntary departure.* The problem of transporting deportable aliens has been under constant scrutiny. Greater efficiency and economy were realized by inaugurating flights of Service planes and the use of commercial vehicles. Dur-

ing the year Service planes transported 32,416 aliens under deportation proceedings.

Study of the problems connected with the deportation of mental incompetents and plans to expedite such deportation received special attention. When a mental incompetent is deported the taxpayers are saved estimated potential hospital costs of \$38,000, based upon life expectancy in the average case.

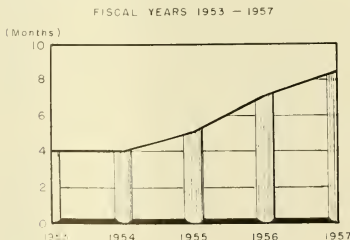
While there are impediments to deportation, the majority of aliens found in illegal status do leave the United States—either by admitting deportability and being granted voluntary departure or by deportation.

For the fourth consecutive year deportations have decreased in number. The principal factors responsible for the downward trend are control of the Mexican border and the policy of granting voluntary departure whenever possible without instituting formal deportation proceedings. 5,082 aliens were deported following formal deportation hearings.

Voluntary departure in lieu of deportation was granted in 63,379 cases. Sixty-five percent of these were across the southwest border. During the year a uniform method of control of verification of voluntary departure was instituted, whereby a central docket control was set up. The system, although in use a comparatively short time, indicates a pronounced degree of success.

*Prosecutions.* Cases instituted in the courts for immigration violations declined to 2,759 this year from 3,369 in fiscal year 1956. These cases resulted in aggregate imprisonment of 1,417 years and aggregate fines of \$32,862.

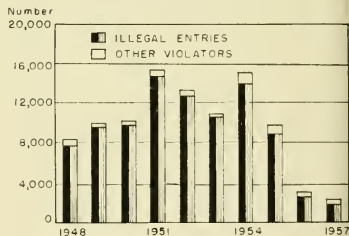
AVERAGE SENTENCE OF PERSONS CONVICTED FOR IMMIGRATION VIOLATIONS



Most of the prosecutions have been for illegal entries or reentries of deportable aliens. A program was followed of prosecuting persistent violators and those with criminal backgrounds as an increasing percentage of illegal entrants of the previously deported and criminal classes was encountered. Approximately 18,000 of these types were apprehended last fiscal year compared with approximately 4,800 the previous year.

The Federal Bureau of Prisons noted that Federal prosecutions and commitment to imprisonment have been increasingly reserved for the more persistent type of immigrant offender. Commitments of Federal short-sentence offenders have decreased, and the average immigration sentence has doubled from 4 months in 1954 to about 8.5 months in 1957.

CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION VIOLATIONS  
FISCAL YEARS 1948-1957



Severe penalties were imposed in several instances where there were unusually flagrant violations of the immigration and related laws. In one case, a Honolulu court imposed a 5-year sentence and a \$5,000 fine under the provisions of section 278 of the Immigration and Nationality Act for the importation of aliens for immoral purposes. In another case, a California court imposed a 3-year sentence for violation of title 18, U. S. C., section 911, for false claim of United States citizenship. Severe sentences such as these serve as deterrents to many aliens who contemplate violation of the immigration laws.

Convictions of 183 smugglers of aliens brought aggregate imprisonment of 132 years and aggregate fines of \$14,180. Convictions were also ob-

ained in 102 cases of document fraud and 91 cases of alien crewmen who remained in the United States longer than authorized.

Prosecutions for nationality violations numbered

246 during the year and resulted in 190 convictions and aggregate imprisonment of 137 years. The principal offenders were aliens who falsely represented themselves as citizens of the United States.

## ADMINISTRATION

In addition to the routine administrative (Budget, Accounting, Statistics, Personnel, Records, Property Management, and Procurement) activities of the year, the following major items are highlighted: (1) More than 16,000 applications for appointment to the position of Immigration Patrol inspector were received within 6 months of the examination announcement; (2) 215 officers completed courses of instruction at the Officers Training School, while 243 officers completed courses at the Border Patrol Academy; (3) Microfilming of

manifest records relating to persons arriving in and departing from the United States was completed. This has resulted in faster processing of information from these records for both government and public need; (4) A major step in the standardization of procedures was accomplished through elimination of all local district forms; and (5) A total of 1,894 suggestions were processed. Cash awards in the amount of \$19,629.75 were granted 196 employees, and honorary awards were granted to an additional 99 employees.

TABLE 1.—IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES: 1820-1957

[From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted]

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons						
1820-1957 <sup>1</sup>	41,061,612	1852	371,603	1889	444,427	1923	522,919						
1820	8,385	1853	368,645	1890	455,302	1924	706,856						
1821-30	143,439	1854	427,833	1891-1900	3,687,564	1925	294,314						
1821	9,127	1855	200,877			1891	560,319	1926	304,488				
1822	6,911	1856	200,436			1892	579,663	1927	335,175				
1823	6,354	1857	251,306			1893	439,730	1928	307,255				
1824	7,912	1858	123,126			1894	285,631	1929	279,678				
1825	10,199	1859	121,282			1895	258,536	1930	241,700				
1826	10,837	1860	153,640			1896	343,267	1931-40	528,431				
1827	18,875	1861-70	2,314,824			1897	230,832			1931	97,139		
1828	27,382					1861	91,918			1898	229,299	1932	35,576
1829	22,520					1862	91,985			1899	311,715	1933	23,068
1830	23,322			1863	176,282	1900	448,572			1934	29,470		
1831-40	599,125			1864	193,418	1901-10	8,795,386			1935	34,956		
				1865	248,120					1901	487,918	1936	36,329
				1866	318,568					1902	648,743	1937	50,244
				1867	315,722					1903	857,046	1938	67,895
				1868	138,840					1904	812,870	1939	82,998
				1869	352,768			1905	1,026,499	1940	70,756		
		1870	387,203	1906	1,100,735			1941-50	1,035,039				
		1871-80	2,812,191	1871	321,350					1907	1,285,349	1941	51,776
				1872	404,806					1908	782,870	1942	28,781
				1873	459,803					1909	751,786	1943	23,725
1874	313,339			1910	1,041,570	1944	28,551						
1875	227,498			1911-20	5,735,811	1945	38,119						
1876	169,986					1911	878,587			1946	108,721		
1877	141,857					1912	838,172			1947	147,292		
1878	138,469					1913	1,197,892			1948	170,570		
1879	177,826					1914	1,218,480			1949	188,317		
1880	457,257					1915	326,700	1950	249,187				
1881-90	5,246,613	1881	669,431			1916	298,826	1951-57	205,717				
		1882	788,992			1917	295,403			1952	265,520		
		1883	603,322			1918	110,618			1953	170,434		
		1884	518,592			1919	141,132			1954	208,177		
		1885	395,346	1920	430,001	1955	327,790						
		1886	334,203	1921-30	4,107,209	1956	321,625						
		1887	490,109			1921	805,228			1957	326,867		
		1888	546,889			1922	309,556						
		1851-60	2,598,214										
						1851	379,466						

<sup>1</sup> Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1821 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 16 months ended Dec. 31; 1843, 9 months ended Sept. 30; 1850, 15 months ended Dec. 31; and 1868, 6 months ended June 30.

TABLE 2.—ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED, BY MONTHS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1956, AND 1957

[Data exclude travelers between continental United States and its possessions, border crossers, and agricultural laborers.]

Period	Aliens admitted			Emigrants departed	U. S. citizens	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1957.....	326,867	758,858	1,085,725	23,933	1,365,075	1,402,107
July-December 1956.....	184,925	395,401	580,326	13,376	743,319	652,433
July.....	32,165	72,391	104,556	2,681	144,294	157,539
August.....	28,814	74,494	103,308	2,646	168,916	133,981
September.....	28,267	82,590	110,857	2,444	144,661	101,622
October.....	32,198	64,650	96,848	2,127	110,808	90,223
November.....	30,833	43,163	73,996	1,586	88,653	78,796
December.....	32,648	58,113	90,761	1,892	85,987	90,272
January-June 1957.....	141,942	363,457	505,399	10,557	621,756	749,674
January.....	26,826	50,774	77,600	1,958	86,989	95,826
February.....	24,530	39,361	63,891	1,021	91,217	104,618
March.....	26,609	61,578	88,187	1,486	109,421	116,920
April.....	23,323	71,987	95,310	1,340	103,026	115,179
May.....	20,582	69,901	90,483	1,827	105,765	137,790
June.....	20,072	69,856	89,928	2,925	125,338	179,341
Fiscal year 1956.....	321,625	686,259	1,007,884	22,824	1,281,110	1,272,516
July-December 1955.....	158,864	368,615	527,479	13,104	699,656	573,149
July.....	26,763	66,672	93,435	2,712	134,363	149,959
August.....	25,027	69,215	94,242	2,838	157,479	113,468
September.....	24,124	76,816	100,940	2,583	134,963	87,534
October.....	27,297	58,029	85,326	1,906	104,192	75,861
November.....	27,393	46,889	74,282	1,369	84,890	68,484
December.....	28,260	50,994	79,254	1,696	83,769	77,843
January-June 1956.....	162,761	317,644	480,405	9,720	581,454	699,367
January.....	24,501	47,658	72,159	1,502	84,006	88,208
February.....	24,264	37,541	61,805	1,160	87,568	96,072
March.....	28,237	55,608	83,845	1,614	100,607	113,450
April.....	28,467	55,719	84,186	1,417	95,512	115,267
May.....	28,831	59,096	87,927	1,552	97,163	116,504
June.....	28,461	62,022	90,483	2,475	116,598	169,866

TABLE 3.—ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Total number.....	144,591,023	77,862,895	66,728,128
Border crossers.....	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099
Canadian.....	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400
Mexican.....	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
Crewmen.....	2,661,624	1,688,749	972,875
Others admitted.....	4,339,138	1,902,984	2,436,154

TABLE 4.—ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953-1957

[Data exclude travelers between continental United States and its possessions, border crossers, crewmen, and agricultural laborers]

Class	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Aliens admitted.....	656, 148	774, 790	858, 736	1, 007, 884	1, 085, 725
Immigrants <sup>1</sup> .....	170, 434	208, 177	237, 790	321, 625	326, 867
Quota immigrants.....	<sup>2</sup> 84, 175	94, 098	82, 232	89, 310	97, 178
First preference quota:					
Selected immigrants of special skill or ability.....		1, 429	1, 776	1, 946	2, 992
Their spouses and children.....		1, 027	1, 236	1, 420	2, 739
Second preference quota:					
Parents of U. S. citizens.....		2, 783	2, 394	2, 843	3, 677
Third preference quota:					
Spouses and children of resident aliens.....		6, 004	5, 425	6, 966	6, 631
Fourth preference quota:					
Other relatives of U. S. citizens.....		1, 930	3, 075	2, 121	3, 158
Nonpreference quota:					
Displaced persons admitted under Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.....	4, 805	5, 235	1, 093		
Displaced persons adjusting status under section 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.....					
	636	847	1, 522	485	94
Nonquota immigrants.....	86, 259	114, 079	155, 558	232, 315	229, 689
Wives of U. S. citizens.....	15, 916	17, 145	18, 504	21, 244	21, 794
Husbands of U. S. citizens.....	3, 359	7, 725	6, 716	5, 788	5, 767
Children of U. S. citizens.....	3, 268	5, 819	5, 662	4, 710	4, 798
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries.....	58, 985	78, 897	92, 620	122, 083	111, 344
Their spouses.....	1, 127	1, 119	1, 059	1, 398	1, 584
Their children.....	987	510	595	551	560
Persons who had been U. S. citizens.....	104	427	87	44	58
Ministers of religious denominations.....	244	263	194	210	231
Their spouses.....	69	57	50	55	68
Their children.....	74	65	63	85	104
Employees of U. S. Government abroad, their spouses and children.....	2	4	9	2	8
Refugees <sup>3</sup> .....		821	29, 002	75, 473	82, 444
Other nonquota immigrants.....	2, 124	1, 227	997	672	929
Nonimmigrants <sup>1</sup> .....	485, 714	566, 613	620, 946	686, 259	758, 858
Foreign government officials.....	24, 502	23, 095	26, 288	27, 109	28, 498
Temporary visitors for business.....	63, 496	61, 029	68, 696	72, 265	84, 246
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	243, 219	292, 725	332, 394	399, 704	453, 514
Transit aliens.....	67, 684	78, 526	71, 301	65, 214	107, 399
Treaty traders and investors.....	878	1, 023	1, 203	1, 619	1, 740
Students.....	13, 533	25, 425	27, 192	28, 013	30, 760
Representatives to international organizations.....	6, 112	5, 601	6, 003	5, 190	6, 406
Temporary workers and industrial trainees.....	3, 021	<sup>4</sup> 7, 479	<sup>4</sup> 9, 750	<sup>4</sup> 17, 077	<sup>4</sup> 16, 856
Representatives of foreign information media.....	174	504	575	697	960
Exchange aliens.....	12, 584	15, 260	16, 077	17, 204	17, 849
Returning resident aliens <sup>1</sup> .....	50, 397	55, 887	61, 442	52, 136	<sup>5</sup> 10, 617
Other nonimmigrants.....	114	59	25	31	13

<sup>1</sup> An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A non-immigrant is an alien admitted for temporary residence. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with non-immigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

<sup>2</sup> Breakdown by quota preferences in 1953 not comparable with subsequent years.

<sup>3</sup> Refugees admitted under the Refugee Relief Act of 1953.

<sup>4</sup> Excludes agricultural laborers except those admitted from Japan and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada after March 8, 1957. See table 18.

<sup>5</sup> Not comparable with previous years due to extension of documentary waivers.

TABLE 5.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY PORT OR DISTRICT:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953-1957

Port or district	Immigrant					Emigrant				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
All ports or districts.....	170, 434	208, 177	237, 790	321, 625	326, 867	24, 256	30, 665	31, 245	22, 824	23, 933
Atlantic.....	102, 347	117, 232	137, 863	192, 689	205, 154	18, 350	22, 121	23, 532	18, 750	17, 744
New York, N. Y.....	87, 483	98, 813	115, 787	161, 545	169, 556	14, 844	17, 195	20, 105	17, 800	16, 109
Boston, Mass.....	2, 248	2, 730	2, 565	3, 104	3, 722	219	283	293	117	19
Philadelphia, Pa.....	322	556	552	3, 794	2, 322	22	78	46	24	5
Baltimore, Md.....	451	737	471	457	362	60	199	100	3	2
Portland, Maine.....	33	71	43	36	36		2	6	6	
Newport News, Va.....	45	92	74	69	112	10	26	14	1	6
Norfolk, Va.....	109	188	97	233	282	17	38	28	5	2
Charleston, S. C.....	76	108	69	102	170		6	5	26	66
Savannah, Ga.....	14	48	30	18	39	4	6	12	10	1
Jacksonville, Fla.....	45	51	111	85	55		4	2		10
Key West, Fla.....	213	336	843	1, 230	1, 409	50	52	105	28	64
Miami, Fla.....	7, 537	10, 433	13, 612	18, 882	16, 462	2, 111	2, 925	2, 033	618	1, 263
West Palm Beach, Fla.....	43	90	137	149	203	90	93	43		9
Puerto Rico.....	2, 651	1, 536	2, 024	2, 431	2, 112	476	489	273	6	152
Virgin Islands.....	94	233	114	92	140	35	57	28	17	
Other Atlantic.....	983	1, 210	1, 334	462	8, 172	412	668	439	89	36
Gulf of Mexico.....	2, 328	3, 125	2, 897	3, 709	3, 547	607	998	630	108	159
Tampa, Fla.....	405	458	437	572	498	61	49	23	9	
Pensacola, Fla.....	4	33	22	15	6		5	7		
Mobile, Ala.....	171	235	173	116	45	17	43	52	5	
New Orleans, La.....	1, 459	1, 651	1, 452	1, 434	1, 473	423	724	380	54	99
Houston, Tex.....	156	261	205	370	359	44	65	75	37	7
San Antonio, Tex.....	112	392	523	1, 151	1, 021	54	94	83		1
Other Gulf.....	21	95	85	51	145	8	18	10	3	52
Pacific.....	7, 578	10, 675	10, 904	16, 600	20, 045	2, 044	3, 420	2, 810	1, 110	1, 915
San Francisco, Calif.....	2, 366	3, 363	2, 727	3, 291	2, 984	778	1, 326	881	67	12
Portland, Oreg.....	16	24	32	26	34	22	7	8		6
Seattle, Wash.....	2, 520	2, 870	2, 430	3, 661	4, 083	218	283	377	114	182
Los Angeles, Calif. <sup>1</sup> .....	1, 197	1, 678	1, 411	2, 503	3, 895	359	531	351	54	499
Honolulu, T. H.....	1, 479	2, 597	4, 081	6, 922	8, 771	667	1, 144	1, 106	871	1, 183
Agaña, Guam <sup>2</sup> .....		80	115	120	185		51	49	2	11
Other Pacific <sup>3</sup> .....		63	108	74	93		75	38	2	22
Alaska.....	68	282	608	540	418	4	20	19	4	22
Canadian border.....	38, 613	39, 008	34, 143	42, 847	48, 120	2, 168	2, 841	3, 407	2, 729	3, 402
Mexican border.....	19, 500	37, 855	51, 375	65, 240	49, 583	1, 083	1, 265	847	123	691

<sup>1</sup> Includes San Pedro, Calif.

<sup>2</sup> Not reported as a separate port before 1954.

<sup>3</sup> Prior to 1954, included in Seattle and Los Angeles.

<sup>4</sup> Figure includes 6,030 Hungarian refugees admitted at Kilmner Reception Center, N. J. An additional 100 refugees were admitted at the ports of New York, N. Y.; Philadelphia, Pa.; and Minneapolis, Minn.

TABLE 6.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

County or region of birth	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Persons who had been U. S. citizens	Ministers, their spouses, children	Refugees <sup>1</sup>	Other classes
All countries	326,867,97,178	229,689	21,794	5,767	4,798	111,344	2,144	58	403	82,444	937	
Europe	185,115,90,838	94,277	12,652	3,670	2,751	1,747	219	72,862	376			
Austria	4,109	1,460	2,649	434	39	45	24	5	2,086	16		
Belgium	1,520	1,330	190	38	1	2	3	858	129	3		
Bulgaria	345	50	295	7	4	2	14	3	281			
Czechoslovakia	3,541	1,229	2,312	302	40	35	34	1	1,900			
Denmark	1,373	1,131	242	140	35	15	26	17	9			
Estonia	440	85	355	14	4	4	3	2	332			
Finland	675	576	99	53	15	9	7	3	9	3		
France	4,180	2,593	1,587	1,055	51	94	46	9	321	11		
Germany	45,230	24,135	21,095	5,899	148	526	89	5	14,321	107		
Greece	4,952	302	4,650	562	613	214	16	8	3,231	6		
Hungary	8,705	539	8,166	86	48	30	32	22	7,945	3		
Ireland	9,124	9,064	60	18	4	1	22	1	1	13		
Italy	19,061	5,613	13,448	1,724	1,533	836	398	22	8,895	40		
Latvia	1,077	172	905	23	14	3	6	1	858			
Lithuania	1,266	221	1,045	31	15	3	10	3	979	4		
Netherlands	12,416	2,798	9,618	245	65	20	33	10	9,205	40		
Norway	2,533	2,334	199	81	47	21	16	9	13	12		
Poland	11,225	3,300	7,925	345	116	105	123	18	7,203	15		
Portugal	1,537	445	1,092	225	282	435	127	2	21			
Rumania	2,573	286	2,287	95	54	11	30	22	2,073	2		
Spain	1,009	186	823	314	199	72	139	49	47	3		
Sweden	2,294	2,214	80	20	9	8	8	27	8			
Switzerland	1,800	1,641	159	71	28	11	18	25	6			
United Kingdom:												
England	19,533	18,769	764	140	25	18	309	1	236	35		
Northern Ireland	1,492	1,465	27	7	2	2	13	2	3			
Scotland	5,946	5,813	133	18	2	1	99	5	8			
Wales	599	560	39	3	2	3	7	22	2			
U. S. S. R.	4,528	1,100	3,428	94	41	9	44	13	3,208	19		
Yugoslavia	9,842	621	9,221	364	107	179	35	6	8,530			
Other Europe	2,190	806	1,384	244	129	43	16	4	940	8		
Asia	23,102	3,266	19,836	7,891	889	1,632	68	6	113	9,207	30	
China <sup>2</sup>	5,425	389	5,036	904	138	296	8	16	3,669	5		
India	337	198	139	49	53	10	4	1	20	2		
Israel	1,275	778	497	51	54	33	9	32	316	2		
Japan	6,354	159	6,195	5,003	168	442	2	4	32	541	3	
Palestine	475	70	405	15	22	6	3	5	354			
Philippines	1,996	97	1,899	1,069	99	668	2	5	55	6		
Other Asia	7,240	1,575	5,665	800	355	177	42	1	26	4,252	12	
North America	106,942	1,156	105,786	743	981	337	102,691	259	47	52	167	509
Canada	33,203	11	33,192	78	25	6	32,797	1	5	1	10	269
Mexico	49,154		49,154	32	28	7	48,924	1	3	3	155	
West Indies	18,056	876	17,180	576	871	311	15,010	253	1	48	29	81
Central America	5,780	103	5,677	37	25	12	5,590	2	1	7	3	
Other North America	749	166	583	20	32	1	370	2	39	118	1	
South America	9,002	148	8,854	63	62	13	8,653	4	1	6	36	16
Africa	1,673	1,097	576	236	107	46	38	5	142	2		
Australia and New Zealand	756	441	315	191	53	15	26	8	21	1		
Other countries	277	232	45	18	5	4	2	4	9	3		

<sup>1</sup> Figures include 2,108 refugees in the United States who had adjusted their status under sec. 6 of the Refugee Relief Act of 1953.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Formosa.



TABLE 6A.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS, AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Persons who had been U. S. citizens	Ministers, their spouses, children	Refugees <sup>1</sup>	Other classes
All countries	326, 867	97, 178	229, 689	21, 794	5, 767	4, 798	111, 344	2, 144	58	403	82, 444	937
Europe	169, 625	74, 995	94, 630	11, 947	2, 866	2, 687	438	560	16	143	75, 633	340
Austria	8, 171	1, 009	7, 162	188	26	27	4	6			6, 895	16
Belgium	2, 211	1, 435	776	17	4	2	2	4		9	735	3
Bulgaria	16	6	10	2							8	
Czechoslovakia	86	43	43	13	6	4					20	
Denmark	1, 109	933	176	92	32	13	2	2			26	9
Estonia	27	9	18	2							16	
Finland	498	423	75	43	8	9	1	2		3	6	3
France	6, 017	2, 925	3, 092	1, 240	66	103	29	19	1	17	1, 606	11
Germany	60, 353	21, 102	39, 251	6, 572	143	578	26	25		4	31, 795	108
Greece	5, 326	273	5, 053	495	490	204	2	1	1	7	3, 846	7
Hungary	6, 383	159	6, 224	24	10	23				2	6, 165	
Ireland	7, 084	7, 046	38	6	4	2	6	2		1	4	13
Italy	19, 624	5, 388	14, 236	1, 653	1, 286	817	100	268	9	22	10, 045	36
Latvia	51	16	35	7	6	2					20	
Lithuania	22	7	15	4	1	1					6	3
Netherlands	14, 958	2, 300	12, 658	157	49	13	16	8		6	12, 371	38
Norway	2, 337	2, 145	192	61	37	19	4	3		9	44	12
Poland	571	234	337	133	28	100				2	72	2
Portugal	1, 457	408	1, 049	203	254	434	40	101		3	14	
Rumania	152	58	94	18	15	13		1			46	1
Spain	748	150	598	224	150	70	51	46		33	22	2
Sweden	2, 563	2, 281	282	17	9	6	4	3			235	8
Switzerland	1, 847	1, 697	150	81	28	13	11	8			3	6
United Kingdom:												
England	19, 279	18, 167	1, 112	224	61	20	119	53	3	19	578	35
Northern Ireland	1, 143	1, 125	18	1		1	6				7	3
Scotland	4, 425	4, 392	33	11	3		8			2	1	8
Wales	316	297	19	4	1	4	2	4			2	2
U. S. S. R.	65	29	36	6	7						16	7
Yugoslavia	858	317	541	254	54	163	1	1		1	67	
Other Europe	1, 928	621	1, 307	192	88	46	4	3	2	3	962	7
Asia	20, 008	4, 030	15, 978	7, 748	781	1, 602	39	23	16	106	5, 642	21
China <sup>2</sup>	2, 098	105	1, 993	251	56	81			1	5	1, 596	3
India	196	118	78	24	36	8	6	1		1	1	2
Israel	2, 600	2, 223	377	143	139	30	5	3		44	11	2
Japan	6, 829	184	6, 645	5, 205	194	496	4	3	10	33	700	
Palestine	28	9	22	4	4						14	
Philippines	1, 874	92	1, 782	986	92	619	4	16		2	77	2
Other Asia	6, 383	1, 302	5, 081	1, 135	260	368	20		5	21	3, 244	12
North America	123, 309	13, 726	109, 583	1, 609	1, 840	428	102, 631	1, 248	25	123	1, 123	556
Canada	46, 354	11, 556	34, 798	581	520	56	32, 438	862	12	40	18	271
Mexico	49, 321	98	49, 223	113	59	17	48, 844	27	8	6	2	147
West Indies	18, 362	1, 176	17, 186	579	822	313	15, 007	309	4	52	18	82
Central America	5, 731	160	5, 571	54	37	13	5, 420	28		5	10	3
Other North America	3, 541	736	2, 805	282	402	29	922	22		20	1, 075	53
South America	10, 851	2, 041	8, 810	91	147	24	8, 202	288	1	22	19	16
Africa	1, 600	1, 185	415	237	82	41	14	19		1	20	1
Australia and New Zealand	1, 228	988	240	147	48	13	13	6		8	4	1
Other countries	246	213	33	15	3	3	7				3	2

<sup>1</sup> Figures include 2,108 refugees in the United States who had adjusted their status under sec. 6 of the Refugee Relief Act of 1953.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Formosa.

TABLE 6B.—MAXIMUM VISAS AUTHORIZED AND IMMIGRANT VISAS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954-1957

Class	Maximum visas authorized	Number admitted				
		Total	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total number	214, 000	187, 740	821	29, 002	75, 473	82, 444
German expellees in Western Germany, Berlin, or Austria	55, 000	37, 191		2, 604	14, 154	20, 433
Eseapees in Western Germany, Berlin or Austria, Total	27, 628			569	8, 088	18, 971
Recent Hungarian Refugees	35, 000	6, 130				6, 130
Eseapees in NATO countries or in Turkey, Sweden, Iran, or Trieste	10, 000	9, 866		520	4, 836	4, 510
Polish veteran refugees in the United Kingdom	2, 000	1, 996		93	1, 361	542
Italian refugees in Italy or Trieste	45, 000	13, 148		498	6, 710	5, 940
Italian relatives of U. S. citizens or alien residents, residing in Italy or Trieste	15, 000	46, 304	613	18, 183	24, 114	3, 394
Greek refugees in Greece	15, 000	9, 198		2, 275	5, 051	1, 872
Greek relatives of U. S. citizens or alien residents, residing in Greece	2, 000	7, 518	59	2, 654	3, 814	991
Dutch refugees in the Netherlands	15, 000	13, 839		59	1, 552	12, 228
Dutch relatives of U. S. citizens or alien residents, residing in the Netherlands	2, 000	930	43	429	275	18
Far East refugees (non-Asian)	2, 000	888		8	114	70
Far East refugees (Asian)	3, 000	2, 996		167	2, 426	40
Chinese refugees	2, 000	1, 997		48	422	1, 527
Palestine refugees in the Near East	2, 000	1, 939		36	738	1, 162
Orphans (under 10 years of age)	4, 000	3, 571	106	859	1, 325	1, 281
Persons adjusting status under section 6	5, 000	2, 601			493	2, 108

TABLE 6C.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER THE REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953, BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH; YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954-1957

Country or region of birth	Total refugees	German expellees	Escapes	Polish veterans in British Isles	Italian refugees and relatives	Greek refugees and relatives	Dutch refugees and relatives	Other refugees	Orphans	Persons adjusted status under sec. 6
All countries.....	187,740	37,191	43,624	1,996	59,452	16,716	14,769	7,820	3,571	2,601
Europe.....	171,448	37,007	43,274	1,977	58,822	16,421	11,493	302	1,604	548
Austria.....	4,655	3,050	1,123	8	92	1	12	2	365	2
Belgium.....	451	11	419		3		17	1		
Bulgaria.....	478	26	409	2	3	33	1	1		3
Czechoslovakia.....	2,900	1,701	1,112	8	7	1	6	1	2	62
Denmark.....	29	8	20		1					
Estonia.....	639	135	466	1		1				36
Finland.....	17	1	11							5
France.....	658	40	572	2	19	5	5	1	13	1
Germany.....	20,917	9,955	10,585	31	34	16	90	5	196	5
Greece.....	16,917	17	368	97	188	15,724	5	11	505	2
Hungary.....	9,631	1,923	7,543	7	29	5	5	3	1	115
Ireland.....	18		2	3	8					
Italy.....	57,002	38	510	24	55,938	28	2	5	455	2
Latvia.....	1,563	461	1,047	7	4	25	3	1	2	13
Lithuania.....	1,677	751	907	12	1	2	2	2	2	2
Netherlands.....	11,337	17	81	4	2	8	11,215	7	1	2
Norway.....	20	7	12		1					
Poland.....	11,837	3,649	6,694	1,226	23	11	52	5	1	176
Portugal.....	34	7	5	1	2		2	7	9	1
Rumania.....	4,354	3,071	1,072	12	61	68	23	3	2	44
Spain.....	118	57	24	6	6	2		3	17	4
Sweden.....	78	1	71	1	1		2	1	1	1
Switzerland.....	38	8	15	1	3	1	7	1	1	1
United Kingdom:										
England.....	557	28	63	420	6	2	31	4	2	1
Northern Ireland.....	2	1		1						
Scotland.....	33	5	7	19		2				
Wales.....	87	45	12	21	7	1	1			
U. S. S. R.....	5,819	1,630	3,993	29	21	22	4	99		21
Yugoslavia.....	17,399	10,197	5,063	25	2,003	33	7	4	14	53
Other Europe.....	2,183	167	1,068	9	359	427	2	136	14	1
Asia.....	15,296	115	259	15	18	253	3,207	7,473	1,921	2,035
China.....	6,059	16	16		6	10	3	3,987	46	1,975
India.....	46	2		1	2		28	8	5	
Israel.....	520	6	48	1		1	1	459	2	2
Japan.....	2,167		1		2		3	935	1,222	4
Palestine.....	604	1	3	3	1	1		593		2
Philippines.....	118				1		2	27	81	7
Other Asia.....	5,782	90	191	10	6	241	3,170	1,464	565	45
North America.....	484	50	57		287	20	32	22	11	5
Canada.....	15	3	2		1	1		5	2	1
Mexico.....	5	1	1				1	2		
West Indies.....	48	5	4		1		26	3	8	1
Central America.....	7	1				1		2		3
Other North America.....	409	40	50		285	18	5	10	1	
South America.....	42	6	11		6		8	2		9
Africa.....	405	3	17	4	318	20	9	14	16	4
Australia and New Zealand.....	29	1	2			1	15	1	9	
Other countries.....	36	9	4		1	1	5	6	10	

TABLE 7.—ANNUAL QUOTAS AND QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953-1957

Quota area	Annual quota <sup>1</sup>	Quota immigrants admitted				
		1953	1954 <sup>2</sup>	1955 <sup>2</sup>	1956 <sup>2</sup>	1957 <sup>2</sup>
All quota areas	154, 857	84, 175	94, 098	82, 232	89, 310	97, 178
Europe	149, 667	82, 231	90, 190	78, 926	86, 246	93, 698
Northern and Western Europe	125, 165	63, 649	69, 267	62, 307	69, 332	77, 826
Belgium	1, 297	1, 093	1, 445	1, 068	1, 098	1, 419
Denmark	1, 175	1, 124	1, 128	1, 129	1, 201	1, 137
France	3, 069	2, 984	3, 044	2, 903	3, 013	2, 954
Germany	25, 814	20, 866	28, 361	23, 430	25, 618	24, 952
Great Britain, Northern Ireland	65, 361	24, 219	21, 092	19, 267	22, 695	28, 914
Iceland	100	89	109	93	142	134
Ireland	17, 756	4, 635	5, 169	5, 825	6, 235	8, 933
Luxembourg	100	76	79	74	52	73
Netherlands	3, 136	2, 903	3, 208	3, 020	3, 270	2, 993
Norway	2, 364	2, 259	2, 195	2, 310	2, 391	2, 346
Sweden	3, 295	1, 640	1, 803	1, 561	1, 867	2, 289
Switzerland	1, 698	1, 761	1, 634	1, 627	1, 750	1, 682
Southern and Eastern Europe	24, 502	18, 582	20, 923	16, 619	16, 914	15, 872
Austria	1, 405	903	1, 056	923	1, 398	1, 430
Bulgaria	100	56	52	83	67	47
Czechoslovakia	2, 859	2, 138	2, 005	1, 615	1, 343	1, 242
Estonia	115	113	156	166	123	72
Finland	566	527	555	496	578	568
Greece	308	172	571	267	252	262
Hungary	865	575	801	528	510	490
Italy	5, 645	4, 970	6, 042	5, 398	5, 649	5, 454
Latvia	235	224	203	239	173	143
Lithuania	384	258	311	199	236	204
Poland	6, 488	4, 428	4, 851	3, 657	3, 428	3, 037
Portugal	438	385	496	414	427	457
Rumania	289	208	308	225	205	200
Spain	250	583	329	201	176	165
Turkey	225	118	190	129	140	133
U. S. S. R.	2, 697	1, 926	1, 887	1, 283	1, 392	1, 154
Yugoslavia	933	690	778	562	560	521
Other Southern and Eastern Europe	700	308	332	234	257	284
Asia	2, 990	1, 500	3, 286	2, 653	2, 294	2, 343
China	100	404	63	49	90	60
Chinese	105	105	1, 348	1, 066	470	2 267
India	100	64	120	116	105	139
Asia Pacific Triangle	100	21	21	9	37	59
Other Asia	2, 585	987	1, 734	1, 413	1, 592	1, 818
Africa	1, 600	235	350	425	461	679
Oceania	600	149	272	228	309	458

<sup>1</sup> The annual quota was 154,657 in the fiscal years 1953-56.

<sup>2</sup> The 1954, 1955, 1956, and 1957 figures include 7,191; 4,325; 3,282; and 2,697, respectively, quota immigrants who had adjusted their status in the United States, such as by suspension of deportation, by private law, or as displaced persons. The 1957 figures for Chinese include 222 Chinese who had adjusted their status during the year.

TABLE 7A.—QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY QUOTA AREA AND QUOTA PREFERENCES:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Quota area	Total quota immigrants	First preference		Second preference	Third preference	Fourth preference	Nonpreference			Sec. 4 displaced persons <sup>2</sup>
		Selected immigrants of special skills	Their spouses and children	Parents of U. S. citizens	Spouses, children of resident aliens	Other relatives of U. S. citizens	Total	Admitted nonpreference	Adjusting status <sup>1</sup>	
All quota areas	97, 178	2, 992	2, 739	3, 677	6, 631	3, 158	77, 887	77, 207	680	94
Europe	93, 698	2, 614	2, 419	3, 390	6, 138	3, 045	76, 055	75, 638	417	37
Northern and Western Europe	77, 826	1, 078	1, 123	677	1, 874	2, 038	71, 035	70, 926	109	1
Belgium	1, 419	5	6	22	7	16	1, 363	1, 361	2	
Denmark	1, 137	87	79	19	104	37	811	811		
France	2, 954	97	115	111	198	227	2, 206	2, 196	10	
Germany	24, 952	359	366	303	608	1, 384	21, 931	21, 909	22	1
Great Britain, North Ireland	28, 914	109	113	143	474	120	27, 955	27, 903	52	
Iceland	134	2		1	9	10	112	112		
Ireland	8, 933	2	1	4	52	16	8, 858	8, 853	5	
Luxembourg	73		1	1	1	1	69	69		
Netherlands	2, 993	181	216	29	134	80	2, 353	2, 346	7	
Norway	2, 346	60	58	27	208	109	1, 884	1, 877	7	
Sweden	2, 289	11	15	4	21	4	2, 234	2, 232	2	
Switzerland	1, 682	165	153	13	58	34	1, 259	1, 257	2	
Southern and Eastern Europe	15, 872	1, 536	1, 296	2, 713	4, 264	1, 007	5, 020	4, 712	308	36
Austria	1, 430	162	119	63	198	184	704	685	19	
Bulgaria	47	10	4	13	5	3	12	12		
Czechoslovakia	1, 242	51	45	72	139	138	791	778	13	6
Estonia	72	15	10	6	11	1	26	17	9	3
Finland	568	17	18	17	66	73	377	368	9	
Greece	262	43	25	44	51	5	94	61	33	
Hungary	490	85	87	130	78	6	102	88	14	2
Italy	5, 454	708	641	1, 443	2, 457	8	197	131	66	
Latvia	143	22	26	29	14	5	42	37	5	5
Lithuania	204	22	24	39	28	14	76	74	2	1
Poland	3, 037	161	134	330	529	420	1, 451	1, 399	52	12
Portugal	457	19	21	105	217	15	80	50	6	2
Rumania	206	40	34	45	27	2	56	50	6	
Spain	163	47	12	41	31	1	31	16	15	
Turkey	133	31	18	30	18		36	31	5	
U. S. S. R.	1, 154	42	26	185	114	110	676	649	27	1
Yugoslavia	526	50	46	106	223	2	95	78	17	4
Other Southern and Eastern Europe	284	11	6	15	58	20	174	168	6	
Asia	2, 343	284	233	208	367	66	1, 128	877	251	57
China	60	14	5	10	15		14	10	4	2
Chinese	267	11	15	9	5	2	174	9	165	51
India	139	39	22	7	23	1	47	42	5	
Asia Pacific Triangle	59			1			58	58		
Other Asia	1, 818	220	191	181	324	63	835	758	77	4
Africa	679	49	44	52	83	38	413	409	4	
Oceania	458	45	43	27	43	9	291	283	8	

<sup>1</sup> Persons adjusting status by suspension of deportation, or by private law.  
<sup>2</sup> Persons adjusting status under sec. 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948, as amended.

TABLE 8.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Major Occupation Group											
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	No occupation
All countries	326,867	24,489	3,506	6,127	20,619	5,278	26,976	19,362	11,457	8,761	4,585	21,826	173,881
Europe	185,115	14,246	2,614	3,401	11,858	3,443	20,208	14,392	5,900	6,106	2,546	8,176	92,222
Austria	4,109	300	20	55	152	45	230	132	88	84	25	67	2,911
Czechoslovakia	3,541	361	25	95	296	79	505	338	93	190	22	180	1,357
France	4,180	310	80	83	244	42	216	167	61	137	28	55	2,757
Germany	45,230	2,357	155	576	3,198	1,150	4,556	2,656	1,348	1,288	149	977	26,820
Hungary	8,705	1,040	120	149	436	89	1,626	1,318	129	257	106	572	2,863
Ireland	9,124	901	301	181	793	286	883	931	931	487	256	820	2,354
Italy	19,061	517	685	177	276	63	2,233	1,229	798	405	603	1,351	10,724
Latvia	1,077	136	14	24	92	22	134	101	32	47	3	59	413
Lithuania	1,266	86	14	12	48	22	234	159	28	15	20	115	483
Netherlands	12,416	762	117	306	860	206	950	643	99	326	100	179	7,868
Poland	11,225	776	149	278	474	173	1,862	1,601	223	567	243	915	3,964
Romania	2,573	201	40	57	70	39	396	316	130	88	63	228	945
United Kingdom	27,570	3,394	53	758	3,212	680	2,304	1,724	724	756	72	417	13,476
U. S. S. R.	4,528	494	73	85	211	60	654	510	121	160	105	349	1,706
Yugoslavia	9,842	326	255	65	253	116	1,553	1,250	352	478	226	1,040	3,928
Other Europe	20,668	2,285	513	503	1,243	371	1,872	1,317	743	791	525	852	9,653
Asia	23,102	2,347	132	537	1,204	183	621	379	107	536	75	159	16,822
China	5,425	1,029	12	250	392	67	60	74	49	321	12	14	3,145
India	337	105	3	13	17	5	8	6	1	4	4	1	170
Japan	6,354	97	58	13	24	9	21	15	5	10	18	21	6,063
Philippines	1,996	130	6	4	24	3	6	16	10	10	3	7	1,777
Other Asia	8,990	986	53	257	747	99	526	268	42	191	38	116	5,667
North America	106,942	6,180	716	1,792	6,449	1,505	5,540	4,155	5,078	1,952	1,926	13,345	58,304
Canada	33,203	3,878	141	780	3,524	833	2,323	1,217	359	673	318	942	18,215
Mexico	49,154	604	398	365	941	362	1,505	938	3,970	752	1,479	11,795	26,043
West Indies	18,056	1,169	111	506	1,230	211	1,251	1,568	208	386	92	518	10,776
Central America	5,780	430	35	101	711	56	388	398	525	113	19	47	2,957
Other North America	749	99	31	40	43	13	73	34	16	28	18	43	311
South America	9,002	1,371	40	311	891	100	447	321	329	110	30	110	4,942
Africa	1,673	208	3	59	151	23	103	82	24	34	2	32	952
Australia and New Zealand	756	126		21	54	17	31	23	12	12	3	3	454
Other countries	277	11	1	3	12	7	26	10	7	11	3	1	185

<sup>1</sup> Includes Formosa.

TABLE 9—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Sex, marital status, and age	All countries	Czechoslovakia	Germany	Hungary	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	United Kingdom	U. S. S. R.	Yugoslavia	Other Europe	Asia	Canada	Mexico	West Indies	Central America	Other North America	South America	Other countries	
Number admitted.	326,867	3,541	45,230	8,705	9,124	19,061	1,077	1,266	11,225	27,570	4,528	9,842	43,946	23,102	33,203	49,154	18,056	5,780	749	9,002	2,706	
Sex:																						
Male	155,201	1,818	18,161	5,531	4,370	9,607	549	714	6,471	10,955	2,403	5,271	21,734	8,892	14,939	26,687	8,866	2,315	394	4,262	1,254	
Female	171,666	1,723	27,069	3,174	4,754	9,454	528	552	4,754	16,615	2,125	4,571	22,212	14,210	18,215	22,459	9,190	3,465	355	4,740	1,452	
Marital status:																						
Male:																						
Single	87,236	763	12,836	3,261	3,457	4,695	208	282	2,322	5,364	712	2,569	12,059	5,038	8,289	15,374	4,867	1,643	79	2,741	691	
Married	65,114	963	5,080	2,046	905	4,791	314	407	3,922	5,391	1,537	2,324	9,304	3,698	4,468	10,993	3,836	623	207	1,468	548	
Widowed	1,121	24	68	48	19	99	9	10	82	92	60	78	125	97	64	176	23	10	12	17	8	
Divorced	1,428	65	151	156	4	8	17	12	126	81	87	88	197	45	82	105	128	35	4	31	6	
Unknown	302	3	26	20	5	14	1	3	19	29	7	12	49	14	30	47	12	4	2	5	1	
Female:																						
Single	77,841	472	12,903	1,171	3,653	4,021	133	150	1,046	7,336	365	1,468	10,001	3,805	9,728	12,026	4,063	2,164	49	2,788	549	
Married	83,716	1,091	12,360	1,695	977	4,806	288	323	3,177	8,255	1,324	2,603	11,082	10,005	7,911	9,364	4,584	1,636	250	1,760	827	
Widowed	6,630	163	856	195	110	610	78	57	303	717	316	391	720	308	301	864	219	114	47	158	49	
Divorced	3,287	56	928	107	6	4	28	21	137	284	119	162	380	82	207	250	318	147	9	78	26	
Unknown	192	1	28	6	8	13	1	1	3	23	1	7	29	10	27	15	6	6		6	1	
Age:																						
Male:																						
Under 5	15,766	5	3,303	188	209	672	1	1	6	1,056		62	2,586	753	2,740	2,807	570	204	1	447	155	
5-9 years	13,452	39	2,786	252	89	953	3		34	912	3	141	2,247	1,034	1,608	1,067	613	198	2	352	113	
10-19 years	21,862	187	3,158	1,066	621	1,789	59	109	546	1,182	199	870	2,736	1,381	1,804	3,660	1,328	471	3	482	182	
20-29 years	44,100	537	4,664	1,903	2,223	2,137	89	133	2,633	3,114	283	1,701	5,844	2,187	3,570	8,574	3,055	826	77	1,233	359	
30-39 years	32,289	553	2,180	1,087	784	1,534	171	221	2,448	2,780	606	1,073	4,513	1,929	3,022	5,871	2,064	378	130	833	255	
40-49 years	16,911	290	1,220	624	298	1,396	116	147	1,378	1,181	573	857	2,367	881	1,527	2,466	901	176	113	299	115	
50-59 years	7,478	154	608	300	95	758	69	73	626	585	459	420	1,011	507	463	873	257	41	30	101	48	
60-69 years	2,471	32	182	82	38	264	34	20	181	248	228	112	335	152	153	240	61	11	28	47	23	
70-79 years	659	16	44	22	10	83	7	7	42	72	47	25	83	38	34	83	17	6	10	10	3	
80 years and over	130	3	6	4	2	24			3	5	6	12	4	13	18	3	1	2	2	2	2	
Unknown	83	2	10	3	1	3			2	8		4	12	7	13	12	3	3		2	1	
Female:																						
Under 5	14,950	4	2,992	157	182	692			3	1,057		62	2,434	777	2,482	2,733	588	212	2	460	113	
5-9 years	13,102	34	2,594	219	130	980			31	951	1	114	2,056	1,047	1,598	2,053	655	201	2	328	106	
10-19 years	26,015	263	4,237	530	1,352	1,815	59	80	560	2,410	191	814	2,844	1,408	2,368	4,304	1,376	638	1	592	233	
20-29 years	57,204	606	9,236	803	1,844	1,934	79	125	973	6,643	281	1,051	7,093	6,784	6,366	6,814	3,107	1,200	62	1,703	508	
30-39 years	36,245	450	4,147	676	686	1,459	123	134	1,452	2,630	567	959	3,988	2,612	3,083	3,300	2,061	636	79	920	280	
40-49 years	15,807	393	2,200	364	273	1,221	110	107	862	1,324	403	837	2,605	887	1,487	1,743	885	361	84	414	107	
50-59 years	8,945	152	1,157	225	185	741	97	63	558	958	372	477	1,145	446	559	1,010	329	129	77	204	61	
60-69 years	3,764	59	381	99	67	421	40	30	242	445	206	182	468	176	196	380	137	67	35	98	35	
70-79 years	1,165	16	96	34	24	151	17	8	65	160	87	68	150	47	59	97	36	17	7	18	8	
80 years and over	233	6	20	5	6	37	3	5	6	27	15	4	24	10	33	14	10		6	2		
Unknown	86		9		5	3			2	10		2	3	5	16	13	9	3	4		1	

TABLE 10.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Sex and age	All races	White	Chinese	East Indian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Negro	Pacific Islander
Number admitted	326, 867	308, 016	5, 123	276	1, 805	6, 122	477	4, 872	176
Male	155, 201	148, 563	2, 487	205	509	765	146	2, 446	80
Under 5 years	15, 766	15, 268	114	9	27	156	63	119	10
5-9 years	13, 452	12, 849	217	8	32	175	14	146	11
10-14 years	9, 898	9, 420	145	6	103	53	6	161	4
15 years	1, 764	1, 680	27	2	19	10	3	22	1
16-17 years	4, 247	4, 034	51	4	66	15	4	73	
18-19 years	5, 953	5, 744	49	3	78	9	6	55	9
20-24 years	20, 114	19, 401	178	15	86	46	8	361	19
25-29 years	23, 986	23, 054	236	71	31	84	12	488	10
30-34 years	19, 637	18, 762	325	43	35	54	16	395	7
35-39 years	12, 652	11, 940	375	17	8	47	6	254	5
40-44 years	9, 745	9, 262	236	10	9	42	2	182	2
45-49 years	7, 166	6, 892	154	10	6	22	1	80	1
50-54 years	4, 561	4, 350	155	1	4	16	1	54	
55-59 years	2, 917	2, 726	133	3	4	20	1	30	
60-64 years	1, 579	1, 506	54			6	1	12	
65-69 years	892	847	27	2	1	3	1	10	1
70-74 years	445	430	8			5	1	1	
75-79 years	214	211		1		1		1	
80 years and over	130	128	2						
Unknown	83	79	1			1		2	
Female	171, 666	159, 453	2, 636	71	1, 296	5, 357	331	2, 426	96
Under 5 years	14, 950	14, 423	103	4	34	176	65	133	12
5-9 years	13, 102	12, 477	228	7	33	178	17	156	6
10-14 years	9, 326	8, 863	133	3	81	62	2	178	4
15 years	1, 882	1, 800	22		17	8		35	
16-17 years	5, 421	5, 204	64		53	11	1	81	7
18-19 years	9, 386	8, 998	120	3	51	91	7	106	10
20-24 years	31, 244	28, 309	420	17	209	1, 809	120	341	19
25-29 years	26, 050	22, 794	438	17	272	2, 053	81	383	12
30-34 years	18, 827	17, 254	298	11	240	682	18	311	13
35-39 years	11, 418	10, 633	262	3	116	143	7	251	3
40-44 years	8, 984	8, 490	171		90	52	2	176	3
45-49 years	6, 883	6, 533	146	3	55	21	5	117	3
50-54 years	5, 114	4, 920	84	1	23	22	3	60	1
55-59 years	3, 831	3, 698	58	2	11	20	1	40	1
60-64 years	2, 355	2, 265	45		6	13		25	1
65-69 years	1, 499	1, 368	23		1	3		14	
70-74 years	761	735	9		3	4		9	1
75-79 years	404	393	6					5	
80 years and over	233	222	5				2	4	
Unknown	86	74	1		1	9		1	



TABLE 10A.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY SEX, AGE, ILLITERACY, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953-1957

Sex, age, illiterates, and occupation	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Immigrant aliens admitted	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867
Sex:					
Male	73,073	95,594	112,032	156,410	155,201
Female	97,361	112,583	125,758	165,215	171,666
Males per 1,000 females	751	849	891	947	904
Median age (years):					
Both sexes	26.7	26.7	26.2	25.9	25.7
Males	27.7	28.1	27.4	26.9	26.3
Females	26.0	25.7	25.2	25.0	25.1
Illiterates:					
Number <sup>1</sup>	995	1,009	1,677	1,525	676
Percent	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.2
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	12,783	13,817	14,109	18,995	24,489
Farmers and farm managers	3,393	3,846	4,446	5,727	3,506
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	5,025	5,296	5,114	5,814	6,127
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	15,171	16,018	18,060	23,413	25,897
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	12,257	15,396	18,867	25,914	26,976
Operatives and kindred workers	14,718	16,755	15,351	19,036	19,362
Private household workers	6,852	8,096	11,824	15,347	11,457
Service workers, except private household	4,390	5,203	6,512	7,922	8,761
Farm laborers and foremen	1,538	1,622	5,486	9,050	4,585
Laborers, except farm and mine	5,369	10,061	17,518	27,807	21,826
No occupation	88,938	112,067	120,503	162,600	173,881
Emigrant aliens departed	24,256	30,665	31,245	22,824	23,933
Sex:					
Male	12,511	16,520	17,169	12,062	13,126
Female	11,745	14,145	14,076	10,762	10,807
Males per 1,000 females	1,065	1,168	1,220	1,121	1,215
Median age (years):					
Both sexes	32.6	31.2	31.3	31.6	30.7
Males	31.8	30.1	30.6	31.0	30.4
Females	33.5	32.5	32.3	32.5	31.2
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3,053	3,773	4,261	3,452	3,681
Farmers and farm managers	266	240	187	104	151
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	1,798	1,919	2,169	1,668	1,763
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	1,339	1,428	1,539	1,216	1,029
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	786	738	710	668	534
Operatives and kindred workers	988	987	1,060	753	453
Private household workers	610	714	665	469	478
Service workers, except private household	1,181	1,333	1,394	866	660
Farm laborers and foremen	114	95	229	229	234
Laborers, except farm and mine	654	679	573	601	789
No occupation	13,467	18,759	18,428	12,798	14,161

<sup>1</sup> Immigrants over 16 years of age who are unable to read and understand some language or dialect.

TABLE 10B. RECENT HUNGARIAN REFUGEES AND PAROLEES ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group	Total	Refugees <sup>1</sup>	Parolees <sup>1</sup>
Number admitted...	33, 565	6, 130	27, 435
Sex:			
Male	21, 072	4, 146	16, 926
Female	12, 493	1, 984	10, 509
Marital status:			
Single	17, 728	3, 573	14, 155
Married	14, 056	2, 218	11, 838
Widowed	677	96	581
Divorced	1, 067	222	845
Unknown	37	21	16
Age:			
Under 5 years	2, 041	340	1, 701
5-9 years	2, 252	414	1, 838
10-14 years	1, 823	264	1, 559
15-19 years	4, 742	925	3, 817
20-29 years	11, 238	2, 189	9, 049
30-39 years	6, 382	1, 205	5, 177
40-49 years	3, 497	541	2, 956
50-59 years	1, 226	197	1, 029
60 years and over	345	51	294
Not reported	19	4	15
Major occupation group:			
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3, 866	817	3, 049
Farmers and farm managers	470	79	391
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	632	91	541
Clerical and kindred workers	2, 245	361	1, 884
Sales workers	371	54	317
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	6, 518	1, 242	5, 276
Operatives and kindred workers	5, 109	1, 045	4, 064
Private household workers	216	38	178
Service workers, except private household	840	179	661
Farm laborers and foremen	277	64	213
Laborers, except farm and mine	1, 637	332	1, 305
No occupation	11, 384	1, 828	9, 556
Housewives	2, 837	422	2, 415
Retired	12	3	9
Students	2, 637	396	2, 241
Children under 14 years of age	5, 734	970	4, 764
Not reported	164	37	127

<sup>1</sup> Visited refugees admitted under section 4 (a) (2) of the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, and parolees who entered under the parolee provisions of section 212 (d) (5) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

TABLE 11.—ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1957

Period	Aliens admitted		Emigrants departed	U. S. citizens	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant		Arrived	Departed
Total, 1908-57	15, 718, 846	11, 776, 901	4, 812, 495	20, 048, 406	19, 707, 428
1908-10 <sup>1</sup>	2, 576, 226	490, 741	823, 311	660, 811	342, 600
1911-20	5, 735, 811	1, 376, 271	2, 146, 994	1, 938, 508	2, 517, 889
1911	878, 587	151, 713	295, 666	269, 128	349, 472
1912	838, 172	178, 983	333, 262	280, 801	353, 890
1913	1, 197, 892	229, 335	308, 190	286, 604	347, 702
1914	1, 218, 480	184, 601	303, 338	286, 586	368, 797
1915	326, 700	107, 544	204, 074	239, 579	172, 371
1916	298, 826	67, 922	129, 765	121, 930	110, 733
1917	295, 403	67, 474	66, 277	127, 420	126, 011
1918	110, 618	101, 235	94, 585	72, 867	275, 837
1919	141, 132	95, 889	123, 522	96, 420	218, 929
1920	430, 001	191, 575	288, 315	157, 173	194, 147
1921-30	4, 107, 209	1, 774, 881	1, 045, 076	3, 522, 713	3, 519, 519
1921	805, 228	172, 935	247, 718	222, 712	271, 560
1922	309, 556	122, 949	198, 712	243, 563	309, 477
1923	522, 919	150, 487	81, 450	308, 471	270, 601
1924	706, 896	172, 406	76, 789	301, 281	277, 850
1925	294, 314	164, 121	92, 728	339, 239	324, 323
1926	304, 488	191, 618	76, 992	370, 757	372, 480
1927	335, 175	202, 826	73, 366	378, 520	369, 788
1928	307, 255	193, 376	77, 457	430, 955	429, 575
1929	279, 678	199, 649	69, 203	449, 955	431, 842
1930	241, 700	204, 514	50, 661	477, 260	462, 023
1931-40	528, 431	1, 574, 071	459, 738	3, 365, 432	3, 357, 936
1931	97, 139	183, 540	61, 882	439, 897	446, 386
1932	35, 576	139, 295	103, 295	339, 262	380, 837
1933	23, 068	127, 660	80, 081	305, 001	338, 545
1934	29, 470	134, 434	39, 771	273, 257	262, 091
1935	34, 956	144, 765	38, 834	282, 515	272, 400
1936	36, 329	154, 570	35, 817	318, 273	311, 480
1937	50, 244	181, 640	26, 736	386, 872	390, 196
1938	67, 895	184, 802	25, 210	406, 999	397, 875
1939	82, 998	185, 333	26, 651	354, 438	333, 399
1940	70, 756	138, 032	21, 461	258, 918	224, 727
1941-50	1, 035, 039	2, 461, 359	156, 399	3, 223, 233	2, 880, 414
1941	51, 776	100, 008	17, 115	175, 935	168, 961
1942	28, 781	82, 457	7, 363	118, 454	113, 216
1943	23, 725	81, 117	5, 107	105, 729	62, 403
1944	28, 551	113, 641	5, 669	108, 444	63, 525
1945	38, 119	164, 247	7, 442	175, 568	103, 019
1946	108, 721	203, 469	18, 143	274, 543	230, 578
1947	147, 292	366, 305	22, 501	437, 690	451, 845
1948	170, 570	476, 006	20, 875	542, 932	478, 988
1949	188, 317	447, 272	24, 586	620, 371	552, 361
1950	249, 187	426, 837	27, 598	663, 567	655, 518
1951	205, 717	465, 106	26, 174	760, 486	667, 126
1952	265, 520	516, 082	21, 880	807, 225	814, 289
1953	170, 434	485, 714	24, 256	930, 874	925, 861
1954	208, 177	<sup>2</sup> 566, 613	30, 665	1, 021, 327	971, 025
1955	237, 790	<sup>2</sup> 620, 946	31, 245	1, 171, 612	1, 096, 146
1956	321, 625	<sup>2</sup> 686, 259	22, 824	1, 281, 110	1, 272, 516
1957	326, 867	<sup>2</sup> 758, 858	23, 933	1, 365, 075	1, 402, 107

<sup>1</sup> Departure of aliens first recorded in 1908. Departure of U. S. citizens first recorded in 1910.<sup>2</sup> Excludes agricultural laborers except those admitted from Japan in 1957 and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada after March 8, 1957. See table 18.

TABLE 12.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE OR LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953-1957

State of future or last permanent residence	Immigrant					Emigrant				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
All States	170, 434	208, 177	237, 790	321, 625	326, 867	24, 256	30, 665	31, 245	22, 824	23, 933
Alabama	554	595	604	746	740	72	88	82	36	43
Arizona	1, 405	1, 610	1, 580	2, 428	2, 940	98	179	115	95	71
Arkansas	278	311	339	469	408	28	33	24	23	63
California	24, 916	28, 667	33, 704	50, 447	58, 452	2, 112	3, 084	2, 513	1, 587	1, 968
Colorado	848	961	979	1, 594	1, 826	129	173	116	130	134
Connecticut	3, 279	4, 273	5, 222	7, 183	7, 027	355	390	459	373	326
Delaware	270	268	281	430	512	34	30	28	22	25
District of Columbia	1, 352	1, 404	1, 322	1, 846	2, 010	2, 492	2, 691	2, 962	2, 323	2, 537
Florida	4, 405	5, 326	7, 079	10, 508	11, 182	985	1, 128	810	315	536
Georgia	709	691	803	1, 282	1, 140	133	227	147	101	115
Idaho	404	348	348	455	486	44	39	40	48	34
Illinois	9, 202	11, 669	14, 786	23, 832	25, 238	904	1, 217	1, 260	1, 087	980
Indiana	1, 818	2, 143	2, 093	3, 400	3, 626	122	266	276	214	289
Iowa	842	938	998	1, 384	1, 266	105	133	145	147	126
Kansas	672	739	723	1, 210	1, 086	108	137	179	173	158
Kentucky	565	624	695	852	953	53	78	84	63	301
Louisiana	1, 000	1, 198	1, 131	1, 541	1, 616	232	387	274	71	171
Maine	1, 085	1, 273	1, 297	1, 726	1, 794	56	59	85	75	113
Maryland	1, 367	1, 875	1, 844	2, 717	3, 635	285	331	436	268	257
Massachusetts	6, 578	7, 901	8, 817	11, 742	11, 260	757	995	1, 004	759	788
Michigan	10, 351	11, 328	10, 448	14, 209	15, 287	537	962	943	755	973
Minnesota	1, 709	1, 765	1, 707	2, 412	2, 718	188	226	287	192	277
Mississippi	303	322	359	446	367	90	158	83	23	41
Missouri	1, 363	1, 577	1, 609	2, 440	2, 424	164	257	262	148	175
Montana	450	418	524	586	645	42	43	43	58	87
Nebraska	462	582	594	873	777	38	51	48	57	57
Nevada	186	216	274	274	384	26	43	25	20	18
New Hampshire	507	666	626	782	890	49	46	63	69	39
New Jersey	7, 916	9, 523	11, 919	16, 017	17, 303	900	997	1, 173	923	746
New Mexico	701	1, 324	1, 521	2, 174	1, 586	109	96	53	24	24
New York	12, 712	18, 757	55, 536	70, 700	77, 356	8, 887	9, 960	9, 797	6, 793	6, 309
North Carolina	696	773	886	1, 167	1, 118	84	172	166	88	129
North Dakota	356	394	385	421	455	14	42	34	20	30
Ohio	5, 082	6, 266	7, 133	11, 267	12, 149	465	586	688	476	551
Oklahoma	565	586	647	890	995	77	126	129	53	68
Oregon	1, 334	1, 281	1, 129	1, 627	1, 798	98	151	142	118	95
Pennsylvania	6, 335	7, 829	8, 655	11, 618	11, 148	616	767	790	706	684
Rhode Island	904	951	1, 111	1, 341	1, 158	101	108	110	77	50
South Carolina	340	342	451	626	552	26	32	46	19	28
South Dakota	225	241	243	371	292	25	23	26	19	22
Tennessee	568	661	664	977	788	61	118	127	85	95
Texas	14, 115	27, 700	35, 338	39, 078	22, 285	680	940	1, 258	383	559
Utah	1, 390	1, 522	1, 147	1, 387	1, 372	87	115	133	71	82
Vermont	589	558	537	693	781	66	61	68	52	86
Virginia	1, 228	1, 375	1, 343	1, 835	1, 946	172	236	241	179	216
Washington	3, 571	3, 308	3, 004	3, 643	4, 678	234	458	387	353	334
West Virginia	419	491	603	827	588	35	71	60	43	38
Wisconsin	2, 093	2, 494	2, 441	3, 916	4, 197	152	228	275	216	195
Wyoming	174	196	220	207	261	23	18	23	21	14
All other	2, 241	1, 917	2, 091	3, 029	3, 372	1, 115	1, 909	2, 726	2, 832	2, 876

TABLE 12A.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

State of intended future permanent residence	All countries	Germany	Greece	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	USSR	China	Japan	Canada	Mexico	All other
All States	326, 867	45, 230	4, 952	19, 061	11, 225	27, 570	4, 528	5, 425	6, 354	33, 203	49, 154	120, 165
Alabama	740	256	21	7	11	98	2	8	63	46	7	221
Arizona	2, 940	121	16	21	12	129	8	32	47	418	1, 896	249
Arkansas	408	153	2	1	5	50	13	10	50	24	14	86
California	58, 526	3, 856	302	934	550	5, 433	581	1, 591	1, 535	8, 947	20, 110	14, 613
Colorado	1, 826	512	18	65	48	157	26	28	66	187	150	569
Connecticut	7, 027	911	106	1, 119	421	804	117	45	56	1, 036	17	2, 395
Delaware	512	82	16	27	23	97	6	18	3	46	14	180
District of Columbia	2, 010	286	48	104	36	206	25	114	45	92	34	1, 020
Florida	11, 182	644	50	82	76	731	26	31	112	2, 232	82	7, 113
Georgia	1, 140	315	18	20	28	213	2	21	62	84	15	362
Idaho	486	100	3	5	14	36	6	12	33	89	30	158
Illinois	25, 238	4, 551	648	1, 203	1, 464	1, 508	286	306	307	947	4, 344	9, 674
Indiana	3, 626	790	104	72	136	284	33	35	129	222	598	1, 223
Iowa	1, 266	412	33	28	35	116	31	18	65	89	34	405
Kansas	1, 086	315	4	17	26	156	19	12	94	48	96	299
Kentucky	953	298	14	10	20	126	3	16	113	73	6	274
Louisiana	1, 616	222	9	48	12	134	2	16	41	58	69	1, 005
Maine	1, 794	119	7	17	9	117	12	7	31	1, 341	3	131
Maryland	3, 635	845	102	194	176	367	63	76	92	146	16	1, 558
Massachusetts	11, 260	1, 126	313	1, 329	351	1, 162	107	207	139	2, 614	37	3, 875
Michigan	15, 287	2, 121	289	733	754	1, 912	134	93	198	2, 937	433	5, 683
Minnesota	2, 718	720	40	39	124	212	62	29	86	510	35	861
Mississippi	367	127	5	12	4	38		21	35	13	6	106
Missouri	2, 424	569	89	104	45	231	18	33	112	164	119	940
Montana	645	130	11	7	20	52	4	7	24	196	17	177
Nebraska	777	261	8	11	55	82	18	11	32	39	45	215
Nevada	384	41	6	17	1	24	2	2	11	65	120	95
New Hampshire	890	118	33	20	14	63	8	11	21	463	1	138
New Jersey	17, 303	3, 270	248	1, 968	1, 266	1, 709	552	123	139	514	47	7, 467
New Mexico	1, 586	137	9	18	5	64	2	8	36	54	1, 135	118
New York	77, 356	10, 988	1, 361	7, 880	3, 757	5, 496	1, 514	1, 664	364	3, 084	329	40, 919
North Carolina	1, 118	353	65	17	9	188	11	11	92	86	8	278
North Dakota	455	116	4	2	29	30	15	1	16	117	8	117
Ohio	12, 149	2, 432	343	699	546	1, 371	200	108	206	1, 024	124	5, 096
Oklahoma	995	317	16	3	26	119	27	13	82	65	61	266
Oregon	1, 798	345	18	30	34	172	21	27	72	479	68	532
Pennsylvania	11, 148	2, 432	251	1, 468	641	1, 295	362	166	291	470	54	3, 718
Rhode Island	1, 158	157	25	195	41	148	13	23	28	101	1	426
South Carolina	552	126	25	53	2	95	1	5	51	57	2	135
South Dakota	292	105	4	2	10	31	6	1	18	25	5	85
Tennessee	788	233	11	23	13	127	6	7	69	57	8	234
Texas	22, 285	956	55	40	33	526	29	86	219	345	18, 549	1, 447
Utah	1, 372	342	45	24	10	147	1	10	42	232	62	457
Vermont	781	62	2	12	5	59	2	8	13	513	1	104
Virginia	1, 946	500	54	60	39	285	28	54	89	107	24	706
Washington	4, 678	638	26	54	53	586	60	105	218	1, 603	78	1, 257
West Virginia	588	178	25	49	7	94		2	54	21	8	150
Wisconsin	4, 197	1, 347	29	195	220	286	61	68	99	196	166	1, 530
Wyoming	261	46	12	8	1	37		2	9	20	42	84
All other	3, 372	149	9	15	8	176	3	120	545	907	26	1, 414

<sup>1</sup>Includes Formosa.

TABLE 12B.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

[Rural—Population of less than 2,500. Urban—Population of 2,500 to 99,999. Cities—Population of 100,000 or over]

Class of place and city	All countries	Germany	Greece	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	USSR	China <sup>1</sup>	Japan	Canada	Mexico	All other
Total	326,867	45,230	4,952	19,061	11,225	27,570	4,528	5,425	6,354	33,203	49,154	120,165
Rural	32,778	5,106	194	742	593	3,437	410	239	1,071	4,640	8,124	8,222
Urban	103,831	16,872	1,553	6,030	3,372	10,265	1,158	1,221	2,254	13,291	17,392	30,423
City total	185,087	22,608	3,183	12,250	7,226	13,560	2,948	3,835	2,272	14,230	23,324	79,651
Los Angeles, Calif.	17,651	820	77	211	219	1,465	174	310	434	2,763	7,069	4,109
Oakland, Calif.	1,324	140	12	19	18	119	21	102	42	180	254	417
San Diego, Calif.	4,967	99	27	40	13	417	9	17	69	497	3,259	520
San Francisco, Calif.	6,714	454	56	188	61	444	180	679	193	608	669	3,182
Bridgeport, Conn.	773	47	13	124	30	66	18	4	71	6	6	390
Hartford, Conn.	1,009	73	20	160	74	84	20	8	4	230	1	335
Washington, D. C.	2,010	286	48	104	36	206	25	114	45	92	34	1,020
Miami, Fla.	5,263	104	9	29	27	137	9	7	13	555	30	4,343
Tampa, Fla.	787	51	1	9	6	49	1	1	10	118	8	534
Chicago, Ill.	19,099	3,083	519	935	1,221	947	233	213	151	577	3,746	7,474
New Orleans, La.	945	58	4	36	9	38	1	9	10	28	40	712
Baltimore, Md.	1,688	371	69	148	96	208	34	14	42	95	9	602
Boston, Mass.	2,421	210	51	382	87	242	38	76	18	348	9	960
Cambridge, Mass.	514	51	16	43	10	50	5	41	3	100	1	194
Detroit, Mich.	6,587	792	156	480	418	973	56	48	58	1,510	236	1,860
Minneapolis, Minn.	928	235	12	8	54	75	38	15	16	173	8	294
St. Louis, Mo.	1,072	201	62	74	20	63	3	20	26	38	42	523
Jersey City, N. J.	677	113	13	150	61	38	9	5	11	22	3	252
Newark, N. J.	1,584	165	24	227	108	119	32	12	12	34	8	843
Paterson, N. J.	1,045	204	6	222	76	38	131	4	2	20	2	340
Buffalo, N. Y.	1,201	210	12	110	109	131	16	14	12	216	6	365
New York, N. Y.	60,333	7,659	1,159	5,797	2,858	3,501	1,108	1,439	216	1,182	264	35,150
Rochester, N. Y.	936	208	14	203	68	97	30	1	10	68	1	237
Cincinnati, Ohio	792	246	35	38	23	65	9	25	17	31	3	300
Cleveland, Ohio	4,710	774	109	259	278	487	116	21	31	336	24	2,275
Portland, Ore.	782	128	12	23	12	62	9	9	25	279	6	217
Philadelphia, Pa.	3,928	835	74	488	349	423	216	77	55	135	15	1,261
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1,140	186	37	228	40	110	8	10	20	88	5	408
Providence, R. I.	520	72	11	94	26	41	8	18	11	30	1	208
El Paso, Tex.	3,847	33	1	1	1	28	1	8	12	14	3,678	71
Houston, Tex.	1,422	137	21	7	7	105	6	10	17	56	746	310
San Antonio, Tex.	1,698	90	10	8	4	26	3	14	24	23	1,348	148
Salt Lake City, Utah	866	261	24	14	8	86	5	25	100	23	23	320
Seattle, Wash.	2,091	156	9	29	24	334	27	73	75	719	17	628
Milwaukee, Wis.	2,033	629	20	86	111	105	32	41	23	67	86	833
Other cities	21,730	3,427	440	1,277	664	2,181	322	373	536	2,827	1,667	8,016
U. S. territories and possessions	2,497	133	7	12	2	79	2	119	543	218	23	1,359
All other	2,674	511	15	27	32	229	10	11	214	824	291	5,510

<sup>1</sup>Includes Formosa.

TABLE 12C.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES UNDER THE REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953, BY STATE OF FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954-1957

State of future permanent residence	Total	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total.....	187,740	821	29,002	175,473	182,444
Alabama.....	219	2	54	87	76
Arizona.....	247	—	32	107	108
Arkansas.....	114	1	20	52	41
California.....	13,428	80	1,516	6,031	5,801
Colorado.....	1,084	2	147	458	477
Connecticut.....	6,584	35	1,576	2,836	2,137
Delaware.....	333	1	61	130	141
District of Columbia.....	924	2	134	414	374
Florida.....	774	3	114	285	372
Georgia.....	288	2	68	123	95
Idaho.....	250	—	36	95	119
Illinois.....	21,071	65	3,093	8,622	9,291
Indiana.....	2,455	5	254	984	1,212
Iowa.....	964	2	76	425	461
Kansas.....	331	7	30	143	151
Kentucky.....	304	3	31	136	134
Louisiana.....	369	4	36	174	155
Maine.....	224	2	47	111	64
Maryland.....	2,437	6	209	725	1,497
Massachusetts.....	8,579	60	1,801	4,087	2,631
Michigan.....	9,922	22	1,271	3,659	4,970
Minnesota.....	1,503	3	105	604	791
Mississippi.....	151	3	29	71	48
Missouri.....	1,758	4	210	823	721
Montana.....	276	1	32	101	142
Nebraska.....	556	2	47	253	254
Nevada.....	100	3	26	46	25
New Hampshire.....	316	2	36	152	126
New Jersey.....	15,534	80	2,657	6,389	6,408
New Mexico.....	167	—	29	77	61
New York.....	62,789	281	10,469	22,886	29,153
North Carolina.....	434	1	113	182	138
North Dakota.....	294	—	40	120	134
Ohio.....	10,986	23	1,330	4,560	5,073
Oklahoma.....	315	2	36	89	188
Oregon.....	831	8	52	315	456
Pennsylvania.....	10,864	52	1,877	4,903	4,032
Rhode Island.....	914	1	192	463	258
South Carolina.....	268	—	37	126	105
South Dakota.....	253	—	25	132	96
Tennessee.....	271	—	41	140	90
Texas.....	1,170	24	147	418	581
Utah.....	402	8	61	172	161
Vermont.....	114	—	15	44	55
Virginia.....	883	4	120	365	394
Washington.....	1,280	3	110	509	658
West Virginia.....	412	4	100	221	87
Wisconsin.....	3,599	8	395	1,467	1,729
Wyoming.....	97	—	22	44	31
All other.....	302	—	43	117	142

<sup>1</sup> Figures include persons who adjusted status under section 6, of whom there were 493 in 1956 and 2,108 in 1957.

TABLE 13.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST OR INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953-1957

Country or region of last or future residence	Immigrant					Emigrant				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
All countries	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	24,256	30,665	31,245	22,824	23,933
Europe	82,352	92,121	110,591	156,866	169,625	12,557	14,192	15,617	12,545	10,363
Austria	2,132	2,136	3,404	9,340	8,171	135	214	278	216	201
Belgium	2,162	2,263	1,271	2,098	2,211	310	311	407	251	203
Bulgaria	1	---	1	40	16	6	7	8	---	1
Czechoslovakia	77	27	35	68	86	25	108	131	34	27
Denmark	993	1,010	1,020	1,069	1,109	427	470	478	418	385
Estonia	38	5	10	39	27	3	44	53	---	---
Finland	473	448	450	468	498	130	158	156	119	104
France	4,137	4,263	4,127	6,185	6,017	1,484	1,937	2,040	1,091	783
Germany	27,329	33,098	29,596	44,409	60,353	1,491	1,403	1,808	1,639	1,684
Greece	1,296	1,154	6,182	11,216	5,326	621	709	720	618	503
Hungary	96	30	83	109	6,383	23	158	120	19	18
Ireland	3,393	3,685	4,424	4,744	7,084	367	344	403	479	259
Italy	8,432	13,145	30,272	40,430	19,624	1,358	1,180	1,179	1,115	788
Latvia	59	6	23	58	51	2	23	92	---	3
Lithuania	14	5	12	26	22	---	6	10	---	---
Netherlands	2,973	3,595	3,555	5,040	14,958	439	563	631	499	572
Norway	2,234	2,142	2,296	2,292	2,337	571	607	654	600	523
Poland	136	67	129	263	571	71	219	182	67	91
Portugal	1,077	1,455	1,293	1,322	1,457	199	183	205	225	141
Rumania	23	7	25	83	152	8	68	83	30	12
Spain	814	542	802	576	748	291	291	394	316	250
Sweden	2,171	2,172	1,702	2,151	2,563	376	542	579	457	371
Switzerland	1,796	1,673	1,693	1,874	1,847	380	490	509	447	356
United Kingdom:										
England	12,921	12,977	12,871	15,890	19,279	2,736	2,824	3,180	2,784	1,999
Northern Ireland	911	970	798	863	1,143	56	92	93	31	69
Scotland	3,416	3,442	2,642	2,847	4,425	345	420	429	364	211
Wales	302	253	248	271	316	48	42	67	57	51
U. S. S. R.	25	11	28	52	65	213	193	177	163	260
Yugoslavia	580	680	611	767	858	158	168	240	147	135
Other Europe	2,341	860	988	2,276	1,928	284	418	311	379	363
Asia	8,231	9,970	10,935	17,327	20,008	2,757	4,972	4,924	2,995	3,628
China	528	254	568	1,386	2,098	155	459	694	70	78
India	104	144	194	185	196	237	391	520	510	518
Israel	1,344	1,778	1,525	2,175	2,600	267	486	507	366	412
Japan	2,579	3,846	4,150	5,967	6,829	701	1,165	837	461	588
Palestine	32	39	34	40	28	43	67	44	3	15
Philippines	1,074	1,254	1,598	1,792	1,874	598	1,002	763	406	622
Other Asia	2,570	2,675	2,866	5,782	6,383	756	1,402	1,559	1,179	1,395
North America	72,139	89,012	102,782	135,526	123,309	5,957	7,144	6,467	4,199	6,025
Canada	36,283	34,873	32,435	42,363	46,351	1,925	2,463	2,918	2,599	3,618
Mexico	17,183	30,645	43,702	61,320	49,321	988	1,208	866	232	770
West Indies	8,628	8,411	12,876	19,512	18,362	2,383	2,547	2,062	1,231	1,273
Central America	3,016	3,300	3,667	4,916	5,731	633	921	613	129	364
Other North America	7,029	11,783	10,102	7,415	3,541	28	5	8	---	---
South America	5,511	6,575	7,654	9,187	10,851	2,180	3,248	2,922	1,930	2,662
Africa	989	1,248	1,203	1,351	1,600	363	485	626	432	496
Australia and New Zealand	742	845	932	1,171	1,228	352	451	401	223	253
Other countries	470	8,406	3,693	197	246	90	173	288	500	506

<sup>1</sup> Includes Formosa.



TABLE 13A.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1948-1957

Country or region of birth	Total 1948-57	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
All countries	2,344,204	170,570	188,317	249,187	205,717	265,520	170,434	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867
Europe	1,520,225	115,750	138,301	206,547	161,177	202,884	96,177	111,227	127,492	175,555	185,115
Austria	31,677	2,782	2,363	3,182	2,777	5,976	1,862	2,072	2,228	4,326	4,109
Belgium	14,000	1,757	1,592	1,108	1,238	1,539	1,335	1,424	1,117	1,370	1,520
Bulgaria	1,805	132	84	190	231	279	67	78	117	282	345
Czechoslovakia	35,234	3,865	4,393	5,528	3,863	5,041	2,173	2,235	1,983	2,612	3,541
Denmark	13,136	1,328	1,305	1,284	1,217	1,345	1,278	1,322	1,321	1,413	1,373
Estonia	12,332	225	1,840	5,422	2,073	1,248	158	228	229	469	440
Finland	6,539	693	704	645	646	585	614	681	619	677	675
France	37,371	4,697	3,972	3,519	3,337	3,454	3,216	3,277	3,411	4,308	4,180
Germany	326,549	21,365	23,844	31,225	26,369	50,283	27,305	32,935	29,603	38,390	45,230
Greece	42,020	1,964	1,759	1,242	4,447	7,084	1,603	2,127	6,311	10,531	4,952
Hungary	34,175	1,471	1,998	5,098	4,922	6,850	803	1,163	904	2,261	8,705
Ireland	61,741	7,651	8,585	6,501	3,739	3,796	4,655	5,232	5,975	6,483	9,124
Italy	109,128	15,801	11,157	9,839	7,348	9,306	9,701	15,201	31,925	39,789	19,061
Latvia	39,769	427	2,853	17,494	10,588	4,459	294	296	425	856	1,077
Lithuania	29,537	631	6,691	11,870	4,028	3,044	314	401	384	908	1,266
Netherlands	44,493	3,739	3,200	3,148	3,170	3,143	3,042	3,769	3,732	5,134	12,416
Norway	24,894	2,687	2,563	2,379	2,378	2,481	2,427	2,420	2,478	2,548	2,533
Poland	189,743	8,020	23,744	52,851	37,484	33,211	4,395	5,663	4,697	8,453	11,225
Portugal	12,337	890	1,235	1,075	1,048	1,013	1,141	1,636	1,366	1,396	1,537
Rumania	19,701	770	1,043	3,599	2,351	4,915	468	666	988	2,328	2,573
Spain	7,583	509	503	463	510	536	991	964	1,134	964	1,009
Sweden	18,559	2,022	2,433	1,892	1,427	1,478	1,750	1,811	1,546	1,906	2,294
Switzerland	16,514	1,426	1,585	1,728	1,408	1,569	1,794	1,686	1,670	1,848	1,800
United Kingdom:											
England	133,680	17,484	13,589	8,812	8,333	12,054	12,872	12,923	12,475	15,605	19,533
Northern Ireland	13,787	1,940	2,425	1,249	840	1,031	1,240	1,306	1,074	1,190	1,492
Scotland	43,322	5,436	4,805	2,983	2,950	4,052	4,540	4,541	3,824	4,245	5,946
Wales	5,599	954	656	393	368	494	578	539	476	542	599
U. S. S. R.	55,696	2,317	3,907	10,971	11,953	12,697	1,780	1,985	1,694	3,864	4,528
Yugoslavia	61,041	1,190	1,384	9,154	8,254	17,223	1,272	1,432	2,567	8,723	9,842
Other Europe	18,263	1,577	1,089	1,753	1,880	2,698	2,509	1,214	1,219	2,134	2,190
Asia	105,741	7,626	6,355	4,615	5,166	9,428	8,029	11,751	12,131	17,538	23,102
China	28,432	3,987	2,823	1,494	1,821	1,421	1,536	2,770	2,705	4,450	5,425
India	2,291	239	166	153	134	153	155	308	332	314	337
Israel <sup>1</sup>	4,116			110	261	206	421	515	471	857	1,275
Japan	27,764	371	508	76	198	4,517	2,393	3,777	3,984	5,586	6,354
Palestine <sup>1</sup>	2,470	376	234	212	210	156	118	165	140	384	475
Philippines	13,057	1,122	1,068	595	760	1,066	1,160	1,633	1,784	1,873	1,996
Other Asia	27,611	1,531	1,556	1,975	1,782	1,909	2,246	2,583	2,715	4,074	7,240
North America	654,287	42,270	39,469	34,004	35,482	48,092	60,107	77,772	90,732	119,417	106,942
Canada	252,969	22,612	21,515	18,043	20,809	28,141	28,967	27,055	23,691	29,533	33,203
Mexico	260,403	8,730	7,977	6,841	6,372	9,600	18,454	37,456	50,772	65,047	49,154
West Indies	99,332	6,994	6,518	6,093	5,553	6,723	8,875	8,999	12,499	19,022	18,056
Central America	33,128	2,884	2,493	2,151	1,970	2,642	3,056	3,488	3,683	4,981	5,780
Other North America	8,455	1,050	986	876	778	986	755	774	687	834	749
South America	46,471	2,768	2,639	2,777	2,724	3,902	4,691	5,523	5,599	6,846	9,002
Africa	10,115	840	737	689	700	740	922	1,187	1,186	1,441	1,673
Australia and New Zealand	5,848	1,110	602	443	390	416	450	605	474	602	756
Other countries	1,517	206	214	112	78	58	58	112	176	226	277

<sup>1</sup> Israel is included in Palestine prior to 1950.

TABLE 11. — EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Sex and age	All races	White	Chinese	East Indian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean	Negro	Pacific Islander
Number departed . . .	23, 933	20, 938	283	754	624	592	83	646	13
Male . . . . .	13, 126	11, 110	177	542	488	393	56	352	8
Under 5 years . . . . .	384	371	1	4	1	4		3	
5-9 years . . . . .	556	513	2	20	4	15		2	
10-14 years . . . . .	398	370	2	5	1	6		5	
15 years . . . . .	66	64		2					
16-17 years . . . . .	261	249	2	1	3	2		4	
18-19 years . . . . .	277	260	3	7	1	1		5	
20-24 years . . . . .	1, 732	1, 520	27	70	25	22	6	59	3
25-29 years . . . . .	2, 598	2, 172	34	171	30	85	12	90	4
30-34 years . . . . .	2, 178	1, 791	33	137	33	94	12	78	
35-39 years . . . . .	1, 242	999	33	60	29	51	17	52	1
40-44 years . . . . .	827	690	11	34	32	31	5	24	
45-49 years . . . . .	600	468	9	15	71	27	1	9	
50-54 years . . . . .	472	355	6	6	87	10	1	7	
55-59 years . . . . .	356	281	6	2	54	9		4	
60-64 years . . . . .	292	235	4	1	42	5	1	4	
65-69 years . . . . .	326	245	1	3	66	10		1	
70-74 years . . . . .	166	155			3	6		2	
75-79 years . . . . .	89	82	1		1	4	1		
80 years and over . . . . .	67	63	1		1	1		1	
Unknown . . . . .	239	218	1	4	4	10		2	
Female . . . . .	10, 807	9, 828	106	212	136	199	27	294	5
Under 5 years . . . . .	366	349	3	5	1	5		3	
5-9 years . . . . .	493	466		9	4	11		3	
10-14 years . . . . .	396	361	7	15		8	1	3	1
15 years . . . . .	86	80	1	1		3		1	
16-17 years . . . . .	241	223	1	6	5	2		4	
18-19 years . . . . .	320	292	3	4	3	6	2	9	1
20-24 years . . . . .	1, 374	1, 219	26	25	18	32	7	46	1
25-29 years . . . . .	1, 692	1, 490	15	51	29	48	9	50	
30-34 years . . . . .	1, 412	1, 253	15	45	26	26	2	44	
35-39 years . . . . .	942	844	13	19	14	19	2	30	1
40-44 years . . . . .	631	571	9	13	6	7	1	24	
45-49 years . . . . .	511	462	2	7	8	4		28	
50-54 years . . . . .	493	463	5	2	10	3	1	9	
55-59 years . . . . .	449	425		2	6	3	1	12	
60-64 years . . . . .	384	368			2	5	1	8	
65-69 years . . . . .	356	342	1	2	2	6		3	
70-74 years . . . . .	240	232	1			1		6	
75-79 years . . . . .	139	130			1	3		5	
80 years and over . . . . .	82	74	2			3		3	
Unknown . . . . .	200	184	2	6	1	4		3	

TABLE 14A.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Country or region of birth	Number departed	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	No occupation
All countries	23, 933	3, 681	151	1, 763	860	169	534	453	478	660	234	789	14, 161
Europe	10, 414	1, 692	101	763	409	68	274	275	264	304	73	276	5, 915
Austria	206	42	2	13	9	1	6	3	9	2	2	2	115
Czechoslovakia	95	17	1	9	3	1	4	2	3			3	52
France	673	86	1	79	38	2	4	20	35	1	6	6	394
Germany	1, 614	284	3	86	65	5	38	20	26	18	7	6	1, 053
Hungary	60	9		7			2	1	1	1		5	34
Ireland	286	51	3	11	16	1	16	11	14	9	3	12	139
Italy	765	144	6	42	9	2	24	41	35	23	7	44	388
Latvia	14			3					2	1			8
Lithuania	29	3			2		2	1	1			2	18
Netherlands	521	80	9	23	23	3	5	3	12	10	3	6	344
Poland	276	48	3	41	9	1	9	8	4	6	2	18	127
Rumania	54	10		5	1		3	3		1		1	30
United Kingdom	2, 186	297	1	155	97	30	79	44	41	87	4	31	1, 320
U. S. S. R.	315	18	4	87	6	1	3	3	4	1		9	179
Yugoslavia	174	21	2	15	2		2	12	6	4		11	99
Other Europe	3, 146	582	66	187	129	18	77	116	86	106	44	120	1, 615
Asia	3, 676	777	11	440	59	12	17	15	35	63	72	253	1, 922
China	213	44		43	4	1		2	1	5		2	111
India	575	202	3	57	8		3	1	4	5	3	4	285
Israel	243	49	1	9	7	1			1	1		2	172
Japan	549	100	2	118	21	4	1	1	9	7	2	13	271
Philippines	637	103		11	7	2	8	9	4	3	62	220	208
Other Asia	1, 459	279	5	202	12	4	5	2	17	42	4	12	875
North America	5, 196	703	34	255	321	74	215	131	106	101	83	194	2, 979
Canada	2, 750	369	20	88	193	59	156	46	26	54	14	120	1, 605
Mexico	698	140	3	66	38	5	11	10	24	13	2	17	369
West Indies	719	88	1	37	47	2	16	23	23	11	4	13	454
Central America	877	90	4	53	41	5	29	49	32	20	60	38	456
Other North America	152	16	6	11	2	3	3	3	1	3	3	6	95
South America	2, 349	307	1	150	32	3	8	18	60	170	1	25	1, 574
Africa	527	95	2	47	16	7	7	4	5	7	2	3	332
Australia and New Zealand	291	81		26	18	1	3	3	1	6		3	149
Other countries	1, 480	26	2	82	5	4	10	7	7	9	3	35	1, 290

TABLE 15.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Sex and age	All countries	Czechoslovakia	Germany	Hungary	Ireland	Italy	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	United Kingdom	U. S. S. R.	Yugoslavia	Other Europe	Asia	Canada	Mexico	West Indies	Central America	Other North America	South America	Other countries	
Number departed	23,933	95	1,614	60	286	765	14	29	276	2,186	315	174	4,630	3,676	2,750	698	719	877	152	2,349	2,298	
Male	13,126	46	778	36	128	485	6	12	157	941	149	91	2,568	2,780	1,258	392	352	463	82	1,368	1,234	
Under 5 years	384	2	16		1	2				41	8		59	20	64	12	5	6	25	59	64	
5-9 years	556	3	25	1	3	7			2	71	11		102	60	85	9	11	8	7	74	77	
10-19 years	1,022		110	4	10	11			3	75	2	3	126	81	136	55	46	55	2	194	89	
20-29 years	4,459	10	303	13	36	132			34	202	9	11	906	953	338	121	128	215	7	584	326	
30-39 years	3,439	14	150	7	30	162			33	252	55	27	642	777	330	93	99	119	16	273	317	
40-49 years	1,427	8	56	3	19	57	2	3	31	144	32	16	270	286	163	38	37	41	13	95	113	
50-59 years	828	6	43	5	8	33	1		14	75	20	10	180	198	58	35	14	10	4	39	75	
60-69 years	618	1	36	1	15	38	1		16	47	8	11	150	142	52	16	6	4	6	20	46	
70-79 years	255	2	23	2	5	32	1	1	3	30	2	10	76	25	13				1	2	22	
80 years and over	67		10		1	9	1		1			2	19	7	7						10	
Unknown	299		6			2				4	2	2	19	31	7						28	95
Female	10,807	49	836	24	158	280	8	17	119	1,245	166	83	2,062	1,086	1,492	306	367	414	70	981	1,064	
Under 5 years	366	2	16	1	1	4				48	9	1	57	25	64	6	5	6	14	60	47	
5-9 years	493		20		3	7			2	85	13	2	52	45	97	10	6	11	7	67	66	
10-19 years	1,043	6	117	1	9	18		2	3	87	9	7	128	103	129	54	42	64	1	163	100	
20-29 years	3,966	11	166	7	39	51		1	35	298	20	13	637	417	523	71	114	133	6	267	257	
30-39 years	2,354	12	128	5	34	52	1	3	21	265	49	18	456	294	323	67	84	86	12	236	208	
40-49 years	1,142	3	75	2	20	40	1	2	17	150	29	15	218	92	169	30	45	49	10	81	94	
50-59 years	942	3	123	2	20	34	3	8	22	136	17	8	198	51	79	36	35	26	10	39	90	
60-69 years	740	8	117	3	14	43	2		11	96	10	9	177	29	56	15	21	21	6	29	70	
70-79 years	379	1	57	3	14	22	1		7	59	8	10	81	12	34	4	6	10	2	13	32	
80 years and over	82		12		3	8		1		13			9	5	11	1	1	5			11	
Unknown	200		3		1	1			1	5	2		19	23	7	12	8	3	2	24	89	

TABLE 16.—NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange aliens	Returning resident aliens	Other classes
All countries.....	758,858	28,498	84,246	453,514	107,399	1,740	30,760	6,406	16,856	960	17,849	10,617	13
Europe.....	360,619	9,439	50,134	195,562	79,491	808	3,349	3,323	3,514	555	6,993	7,381	10
Austria.....	8,562	112	916	5,786	999	5	90	47	279	2	212	114	.....
Belgium.....	5,838	262	1,069	3,297	720	5	50	98	38	14	170	115	.....
Bulgaria.....	346	7	55	189	47	.....	29	28	4	1	5	11	.....
Czechoslovakia.....	3,283	159	393	2,183	212	1	11	73	34	4	32	71	.....
Denmark.....	10,669	191	1,008	5,254	3,349	33	43	102	87	18	506	78	.....
Estonia.....	1,311	11	58	1,063	86	.....	25	25	.....	.....	7	6	.....
Finland.....	3,862	65	238	1,877	1,339	3	38	55	18	2	182	45	.....
France.....	25,482	882	5,360	14,039	2,652	4	226	668	271	88	821	438	3
Germany.....	54,246	1,269	7,695	35,528	5,930	213	285	115	609	132	1,026	1,442	2
Greece.....	6,967	180	520	3,230	2,143	17	376	53	30	10	239	169	.....
Hungary.....	4,320	60	475	2,678	893	.....	60	36	28	.....	4	28	41
Ireland.....	9,385	89	592	4,147	3,958	8	42	50	59	4	59	376	1
Italy.....	41,150	854	2,799	26,710	8,796	106	223	155	306	16	432	783	.....
Latvia.....	1,197	4	71	989	91	.....	11	7	2	.....	6	16	.....
Lithuania.....	1,316	11	141	1,045	68	1	18	1	8	.....	9	11	.....
Netherlands.....	22,513	301	2,901	13,897	4,567	5	242	164	74	21	229	202	.....
Norway.....	8,744	177	916	3,690	3,116	31	133	55	67	10	287	292	.....
Poland.....	11,755	301	1,490	8,372	983	12	149	82	69	7	81	208	.....
Portugal.....	2,085	132	179	881	1,365	.....	24	22	4	11	38	38	1
Rumania.....	3,724	92	439	2,793	227	3	38	40	17	2	25	48	.....
Spain.....	12,772	972	1,684	7,069	1,645	27	241	139	316	15	581	83	.....
Sweden.....	9,105	218	2,048	4,987	1,156	4	48	113	71	24	297	138	1
Switzerland.....	9,358	164	2,157	5,519	835	110	75	110	88	9	168	123	.....
United Kingdom:													
England.....	71,705	1,754	14,031	26,219	25,014	233	414	694	683	149	851	1,761	1
Northern Ireland.....	2,525	21	191	977	1,163	8	9	8	39	1	18	50	.....
Scotland.....	13,278	133	1,244	5,254	5,937	19	51	48	98	8	93	393	.....
Wales.....	1,655	27	230	759	500	5	4	13	26	2	49	50	.....
U. S. S. R.....	3,862	381	451	2,141	453	2	41	29	32	4	28	38	.....
Yugoslavia.....	3,884	343	155	2,633	474	.....	48	51	97	1	24	58	.....
Other Europe.....	5,150	267	594	2,446	803	13	244	102	30	7	490	154	.....
Asia.....	48,931	5,952	7,381	12,840	6,575	788	5,125	811	2,736	116	5,858	747	2
China <sup>1</sup> .....	6,230	722	393	1,620	2,127	21	253	145	38	5	360	46	.....
India.....	4,273	355	638	1,100	478	5	154	193	49	12	668	21	.....
Israel.....	2,407	103	359	1,369	272	12	752	21	24	4	77	14	.....
Japan.....	12,993	1,097	3,813	1,618	1,914	736	619	87	1,354	58	1,195	472	1
Pakistan.....	464	12	59	281	11	.....	63	6	.....	.....	4	26	1
Philippines.....	6,769	423	732	1,751	606	5	550	72	1,211	6	1,348	92	.....
Other Asia.....	15,765	3,240	1,387	5,998	1,167	9	2,265	287	159	31	2,184	98	.....
North America.....	298,621	6,349	17,168	196,895	14,307	30	17,876	994	10,155	206	2,779	1,862	.....
Canada.....	34,948	913	1,602	11,502	5,524	4	7,580	275	5,916	32	1,984	426	.....
Mexico.....	198,685	1,669	4,867	90,762	3,711	.....	4,333	215	453	95	729	121	.....
West Indies.....	101,380	2,098	9,181	76,489	4,237	5	3,854	291	3,691	69	426	1,039	.....
Central America.....	22,383	1,530	1,221	15,786	643	7	2,210	178	66	6	501	237	.....
Other North America.....	3,215	139	357	2,266	192	14	99	35	31	4	39	39	.....
South America.....	55,619	5,326	5,072	35,353	3,233	40	3,536	920	223	34	1,538	364	.....
Africa.....	6,042	490	1,022	2,636	824	10	394	160	70	18	359	59	.....
Australia and New Zealand.....	15,030	643	3,073	8,241	2,142	.....	158	156	119	30	304	163	1
Other countries.....	3,966	269	396	2,007	827	4	322	42	39	1	18	41	.....

<sup>1</sup> Excludes agricultural laborers except those admitted from Japan and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada after Mar. 8, 1957. See table 15.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Formosa.

TABLE 17.—NON-IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees <sup>1</sup>	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange aliens	Returning resident aliens	Other classes
All countries	758,858	28,498	84,246	453,514	107,399	1,740	30,760	6,406	16,856	960	17,849	10,617	13
Europe	211,239	8,799	41,351	78,871	64,168	800	2,068	3,159	2,766	523	6,783	1,944	7
Austria	2,730	59	389	977	707	2	31	42	272	2	205	34	
Belgium	3,827	257	1,061	1,573	543	10	33	92	12	12	182	38	1
Bulgaria	58	4		17	12		2	22			1		
Czechoslovakia	301	127	18	56	31			64		1	3	1	
Denmark	6,467	176	837	1,076	2,804	29	29	85	87	19	504	25	
Estonia	34	3	5	12	12		1						
Finland	2,328	52	197	778	1,019	3	27	53	11	2	178	8	
France	19,858	854	5,331	9,209	2,175	5	190	658	281	99	836	219	1
Germany	24,408	1,146	6,084	10,686	3,908	191	231	80	342	121	985	457	3
Greece	4,024	165	293	913	1,887	16	353	52	18	10	248	69	
Hungary	662	40	34	59	494		1	27	3		3	1	
Ireland	5,605	68	433	1,632	3,283	6	33	37	40	3	48	21	1
Italy	13,994	851	2,383	4,238	5,288	99	135	171	254	13	452	130	
Latvia	22		3	9									
Lithuania	38	2	11	13	7						3	1	
Netherlands	10,314	291	2,365	4,128	3,163	3	68	141	51	18	238	48	
Norway	6,337	181	810	1,985	2,795	31	125	53	59	10	285	53	
Poland	1,940	243	80	404	230		7	67	2		2	5	
Portugal	1,963	121	127	474	1,134		19	17	4	12	42	13	
Rumania	259	77	23	69	42		2	36			1	6	
Spain	6,016	881	721	2,323	1,054	27	122	74	227	15	553	19	
Sweden	7,734	210	2,632	3,892	1,026	4	46	101	66	24	311	22	
Switzerland	6,771	153	2,062	3,187	624	109	75	251	84	9	180	37	
United Kingdom													
England	67,223	1,875	14,491	23,429	24,146	235	278	594	344	140	893	597	1
Northern Ireland	1,888	7	129	659	1,015	5	6	5	1		19	12	
Scotland	10,474	47	813	3,882	5,489	16	27	27	44	4	92	83	
Wales	1,037	7	130	480	356	2	3	5	11	1	32	10	
U. S. S. R.	851	345	34	69	142			239	4		4	4	
Yugoslavia	1,116	316	23	417	193		19	51	83		10	4	
Other Europe	3,620	241	432	1,429	630	7	232	87	22	6	480	54	
Asia	42,571	5,893	6,957	9,120	4,893		791	4,974	757	2,712	117	5,838	519
China <sup>2</sup>	2,078	633	85	198	283		1	449	111	18	1	282	8
India	3,273	251	480	1,082	220			794	165	11	634	16	
Israel	4,108	217	676	2,243	508		27	169	32	40	150	11	
Japan	12,107	1,117	3,850	1,380	1,230		752	80	1,372	64	1,213	347	
Pakistan	90	14	7	32	7			18	3		9		
Philippines	6,854	420	796	1,765	600		5	566	74	1,204	6	1,372	46
Other Asia	14,001	3,241	1,063	2,810	2,015		6	2,306	292	39	30	2,168	91
North America	410,970	7,015	23,333	309,670	28,595		87	19,072	1,276	10,919	238	2,987	7,775
Canada	150,556	1,242	4,475	109,825	17,899		17	8,682	376	6,995	47	1,255	143
Mexico	119,114	1,733	6,232	100,319	4,805		2	4,288	249	538	96	789	63
West Indies	109,888	2,280	11,031	82,813	5,062		17	3,831	343	3,714	78	426	294
Central America	29,263	1,548	1,504	16,233	773		9	2,232	190	63	8	499	114
Other North America	8,149	212	91	390	56		42	39	118	9	18	7,162	3
South America	67,724	5,437	7,542	42,413	5,528		48	3,820	914	222	36	1,583	179
Africa	5,416	453	1,052	2,310	633		7	362	135	47	17	337	63
Australia and New Zealand	17,204	637	3,602	9,349	2,754			156	125	104	27	310	119
Other countries	3,734	244	409	1,781	828		7	308	40	86		11	18

<sup>1</sup> Excludes agricultural laborers except those admitted from Japan and those admitted from the West Indies and Canada after Mar. 8, 1957. See table 18.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Formosa.

TABLE 18.—AGRICULTURAL LABORERS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1950-1957

Country of last permanent residence	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total	122,676	130,630	235,316	192,132	221,709	351,191	431,985	466,713
Mexico	116,056	2115,742	223,541	178,606	213,763	337,996	416,833	450,422
Canada	1,503	3,158	2,796	5,467	1,448	7,578	7,210	7,015
British Guiana			184					
British Honduras			184	4	10			
British West Indies	5,121	11,730	8,611	8,055	6,488	5,617	7,911	8,244
French West Indies							31	32
Japan								1,000

<sup>1</sup> Figure includes 96,239 illegal entrants contracted.

<sup>2</sup> Figure includes 3,626 illegal entrants contracted.

TABLE 19.—ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

State and port	All persons crossing <sup>1</sup>			State and port	All persons crossing <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports <sup>2</sup> .....	137,590,264	74,271,162	63,319,099	New York .....	20,010,005	9,094,780	10,915,225
Canadian border.....	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400	Ogdensburg .....	2,223,375	1,295,050	928,325
Idaho .....	436,899	287,306	149,593	Peace Bridge .....	13,991,718	5,332,781	8,658,937
Eastport .....	320,972	204,754	116,218	Rouses Point .....	3,792,239	2,465,899	1,326,340
Porthill .....	115,927	82,552	33,375	Syracuse .....	2,673	1,050	1,623
Illinois .....	1,016	460	556	North Dakota .....	1,056,861	687,711	369,150
Chicago .....	1,016	460	556	Ambrose .....	24,986	16,293	8,693
Maine .....	7,908,073	5,077,047	2,831,026	Antler .....	12,903	10,586	2,317
Calais .....	2,503,699	1,663,425	840,274	Carbury .....	17,560	15,870	1,690
Houlton .....	1,120,858	741,151	379,707	Dunseith .....	84,858	48,869	35,989
Jackman .....	521,261	339,414	181,847	Fortuna .....	21,976	15,099	6,877
Madawaska .....	3,754,901	2,328,932	1,425,969	Hannah .....	20,140	12,936	7,204
Portland .....	7,354	4,125	3,229	Hansboro .....	19,148	8,507	10,641
Michigan .....	14,126,496	6,655,758	7,470,738	Maida .....	20,392	13,086	7,306
Algonac .....	103,489	80,258	23,231	Neche .....	123,769	75,004	48,765
Detroit .....	10,966,834	4,980,616	5,986,218	Noonan .....	53,430	37,035	16,395
Marine City .....	85,759	53,311	32,448	Northgate .....	8,373	30,338	18,035
Port Huron .....	2,165,239	1,071,432	1,093,807	Pembina .....	206,704	136,519	70,185
Roberts Landing .....	83,150	47,360	35,790	Portal .....	228,789	142,734	86,055
St. Clair <sup>3</sup> .....	14,245	6,922	7,323	St. John .....	34,756	24,430	10,326
Sault Ste. Marie .....	707,780	415,859	291,921	Sarles .....	14,234	3,934	10,300
Minnesota .....	1,621,894	909,040	712,854	Sherwood .....	36,233	28,414	7,819
Baudette .....	121,302	92,102	29,200	Walhalla .....	49,782	37,332	12,450
Duluth .....	4,184	811	3,373	Westhope .....	38,828	30,725	8,103
Ely <sup>4</sup> .....	10,305	1,505	8,800	Ohio .....	26,144	7,239	18,905
International Falls .....	653,086	288,420	364,666	Cleveland .....	12,564	6,800	5,764
Lanester .....	16,609	10,341	6,268	Sandusky .....	13,380	364	13,016
Noyes .....	398,959	272,147	126,812	Toledo .....	200	75	125
Pigeon River .....	255,916	123,653	132,263	Oregon .....	1,445	225	1,220
Pine Creek .....	34,146	24,180	9,966	Astoria .....	12	—	12
Ranier .....	12,871	1,703	11,168	Portland .....	1,433	225	1,208
Roseau .....	29,565	21,232	5,333	Pennsylvania .....	390	129	261
St. Paul .....	7,005	2,509	4,496	Erie .....	390	129	261
Warroad .....	77,946	67,437	10,509	Vermont .....	3,260,014	1,973,066	1,286,948
Montana .....	702,833	451,284	251,549	Newport .....	1,899,157	1,197,382	701,775
Babb .....	142,715	91,769	50,946	St. Albans .....	1,360,857	775,684	585,173
Chief Mountain .....	79,101	26,063	53,038	Washington .....	3,661,476	2,543,897	1,117,579
Cut Bank .....	6,274	2,353	3,921	Anacortes .....	53,378	19,440	33,938
Great Falls .....	4,665	1,343	3,322	Bellingham .....	1,232	430	802
Havre .....	18,523	14,119	4,404	Blaine .....	2,107,916	1,493,653	614,261
Helena .....	2	2	—	Danville .....	46,757	16,807	29,950
Morgan .....	15,780	13,155	2,625	Laurier .....	149,572	122,636	26,936
Opheim .....	15,679	10,164	5,515	Lynden .....	158,123	92,216	45,907
Raymond .....	60,088	45,111	14,977	Metaline Falls .....	57,387	38,517	18,870
Rooseville .....	31,677	17,658	14,019	Nighthawk <sup>5</sup> .....	4,158	3,040	1,118
Scobey .....	16,348	13,027	3,321	Northport .....	241,101	202,152	38,949
Sweetgrass .....	281,192	191,652	89,540	Oroville .....	325,734	210,038	115,696
Turner .....	13,204	9,845	3,359	Port Angeles .....	1,477	520	957
Whitetail .....	17,585	15,023	2,562	Spokane .....	92,768	42,540	50,228
				Sumas .....	840	151	689
				Tacoma .....	440,524	301,545	138,979
					509	210	299

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 19.—ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957—Continued

State and port	All persons crossing <sup>1</sup>			State and port	All persons crossing <sup>1</sup>		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Wisconsin.....	609	187	422	California.....	22, 833, 952	9, 764, 641	13, 069, 311
Green Bay.....	74	24	50	Andrade.....	178, 373	83, 310	95, 063
Milwaukee.....	535	163	372	Calexico.....	8, 133, 591	5, 286, 835	2, 846, 756
Alaska.....	65, 033	8, 264	56, 769	San Diego.....	4, 405	325	4, 080
Anchorage.....	1, 499	182	1, 317	San Pedro.....	24, 589	3, 717	20, 872
Fairbanks.....	5, 587	218	5, 369	San Ysidro.....	14, 247, 695	4, 243, 347	10, 004, 348
Juneau.....	6, 111	1, 251	4, 860	Tecate.....	245, 299	147, 107	98, 192
Skagway <sup>6</sup> .....	15, 543	4, 500	11, 043	New Mexico.....	155, 542	66, 491	89, 051
Tok Junction.....	30, 293	2, 113	34, 180	Columbus.....	155, 542	66, 491	89, 051
Canadian stations.....	643, 768	312, 163	331, 605	Texas.....	48, 860, 800	29, 403, 483	19, 457, 317
Montreal, Quebec.....	173, 999	102, 359	71, 640	Brownsville.....	6, 215, 242	4, 510, 132	1, 705, 110
Toronto, Ontario.....	242, 026	153, 039	88, 987	Dallas.....	975	263	712
Victoria, B. C.....	227, 743	56, 765	170, 978	Del Rio.....	1, 354, 136	542, 585	811, 551
Mexican Border.....	84, 067, 305	46, 262, 606	37, 804, 699	Eagle Pass.....	2, 609, 718	1, 566, 095	1, 043, 623
Arizona.....	12, 217, 011	7, 027, 991	5, 189, 020	El Paso.....	22, 989, 688	13, 184, 644	9, 805, 044
Douglas.....	2, 482, 959	1, 195, 955	1, 287, 004	Fabens.....	396, 382	274, 956	121, 426
Lukeville.....	156, 886	60, 868	96, 018	Hidalgo.....	5, 073, 895	3, 311, 007	1, 762, 888
Naco.....	865, 270	395, 064	410, 206	Houston.....	18, 961	1, 131	17, 830
Nogales.....	7, 785, 706	4, 684, 295	3, 101, 411	Laredo.....	7, 442, 000	4, 760, 436	2, 681, 564
San Luis.....	908, 334	639, 878	268, 456	Presidio.....	455, 646	289, 441	166, 205
Sasabe.....	77, 856	51, 931	25, 925	Roma.....	627, 784	325, 651	302, 133
				San Antonio.....	47, 969	1, 644	46, 325
				Ysleta.....	1, 628, 404	635, 498	992, 906

<sup>1</sup> Each entry of the same person counted separately.

<sup>2</sup> Figures include arrivals by aircraft.

<sup>3</sup> Station at St. Clair, Mich., closed in May and June 1957.

<sup>4</sup> Station at Ely, Minn., replaced one at Winton, Minn.

<sup>5</sup> Station at Nighthawk, Wash., opened Sept. 12, 1956.

<sup>6</sup> Skagway, Alaska, includes Haines, Alaska.



TABLE 29.—ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES;  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928-1957

[Howard movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each and every arrival of the same person counted separately.]

Period	All entries					Via Canadian border					Via Mexican border				
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens			
1928-57.....	2, 088, 507, 940	1, 069, 408, 645	1, 019, 099, 295	940, 890, 693	437, 313, 936	503, 576, 757	1, 147, 617, 247	632, 094, 709	515, 522, 538						
1928	53, 539, 702	30, 162, 945	23, 376, 757	26, 410, 720	12, 823, 162	13, 587, 558	27, 128, 982	17, 339, 783	9, 789, 109						
1929	57, 905, 685	31, 562, 934	26, 342, 751	30, 854, 674	15, 221, 215	15, 633, 459	27, 051, 719	16, 341, 719	10, 709, 292						
1930	59, 272, 639	30, 024, 301	29, 242, 338	32, 251, 548	14, 498, 083	17, 753, 465	27, 025, 011	15, 530, 218	11, 488, 873						
1931-40.....	477, 022, 589	255, 240, 806	221, 781, 783	252, 372, 946	117, 878, 795	134, 494, 643	224, 649, 643	137, 362, 011	87, 287, 632						
1931	52, 991, 765	26, 481, 279	26, 510, 486	28, 939, 718	12, 029, 750	16, 009, 968	24, 052, 047	13, 551, 529	10, 500, 513						
1932	46, 858, 719	22, 862, 697	23, 996, 022	23, 592, 271	10, 275, 347	13, 316, 924	23, 296, 448	21, 587, 350	10, 479, 098						
1933	40, 662, 207	20, 560, 826	20, 191, 381	18, 877, 956	8, 434, 715	10, 443, 241	21, 784, 251	12, 126, 111	9, 658, 140						
1934	40, 719, 632	21, 627, 711	19, 121, 921	19, 608, 768	9, 105, 383	10, 503, 885	21, 140, 864	12, 529, 828	8, 618, 536						
1935	43, 424, 920	23, 497, 061	19, 927, 859	21, 707, 282	10, 165, 762	11, 541, 520	21, 717, 638	13, 331, 299	8, 386, 339						
1936	46, 152, 918	25, 739, 288	20, 413, 630	24, 965, 327	11, 861, 161	13, 104, 166	21, 187, 591	13, 878, 127	7, 309, 461						
1937	51, 722, 089	28, 841, 066	22, 881, 023	29, 022, 710	13, 699, 009	15, 353, 701	22, 699, 379	15, 172, 057	7, 527, 322						
1938	52, 993, 989	28, 651, 501	24, 342, 488	29, 970, 636	14, 230, 131	15, 740, 505	23, 023, 353	14, 421, 370	8, 601, 983						
1939	51, 363, 952	28, 858, 336	22, 505, 616	28, 031, 775	14, 141, 028	14, 490, 717	22, 732, 177	14, 717, 308	8, 014, 869						
1940	50, 102, 398	28, 121, 041	21, 981, 337	27, 056, 503	13, 066, 509	13, 989, 994	23, 045, 805	15, 054, 532	7, 991, 363						
1941-50.....	628, 278, 600	306, 083, 624	322, 195, 036	267, 883, 986	110, 511, 592	157, 372, 394	369, 394, 674	195, 572, 032	164, 822, 642						
1941	38, 974, 008	18, 617, 633	20, 356, 375	15, 454, 432	4, 096, 470	11, 357, 962	23, 519, 576	14, 521, 163	8, 998, 413						
1942	43, 679, 900	20, 975, 281	22, 704, 619	17, 480, 723	5, 253, 535	12, 227, 188	26, 199, 177	15, 721, 746	10, 477, 431						
1943	40, 717, 373	20, 378, 438	20, 338, 934	14, 806, 312	7, 023, 592	9, 182, 730	25, 911, 469	14, 820, 846	11, 156, 214						
1944	46, 243, 243	22, 441, 827	23, 801, 416	18, 228, 744	7, 021, 217	10, 607, 327	28, 014, 069	14, 520, 610	13, 493, 880						
1945	55, 801, 140	27, 395, 495	28, 405, 645	23, 515, 596	13, 443, 226	13, 033, 370	32, 285, 544	16, 913, 269	15, 372, 275						
1946	74, 240, 190	37, 085, 718	37, 154, 472	30, 163, 138	13, 443, 528	16, 719, 610	41, 077, 052	23, 642, 190	20, 434, 862						
1947	71, 350, 266	38, 921, 719	38, 429, 096	34, 839, 194	15, 773, 964	19, 065, 230	42, 511, 072	23, 147, 206	20, 363, 866						
1948	78, 362, 207	38, 892, 545	39, 469, 662	34, 888, 274	15, 535, 099	19, 352, 765	43, 473, 933	23, 357, 036	20, 116, 807						
1949	85, 400, 278	40, 077, 743	45, 322, 535	39, 736, 497	16, 054, 649	23, 681, 848	45, 063, 781	24, 023, 094	21, 640, 687						
1950.....	87, 510, 056	41, 297, 774	46, 212, 282	38, 771, 076	16, 026, 502	22, 141, 174	48, 738, 980	24, 070, 872	24, 068, 108						
1951	92, 900, 356	44, 620, 010	47, 780, 346	41, 341, 410	18, 680, 987	22, 609, 423	51, 058, 946	25, 939, 023	25, 119, 923						
1952	103, 712, 099	51, 129, 142	52, 582, 937	44, 212, 088	20, 898, 541	23, 313, 541	59, 500, 311	30, 230, 001	29, 269, 410						
1953	114, 946, 383	57, 931, 998	57, 014, 385	46, 701, 040	23, 918, 781	22, 782, 259	68, 245, 643	34, 013, 217	34, 292, 126						
1954	114, 456, 153	57, 908, 104	56, 488, 049	47, 571, 458	23, 963, 853	23, 607, 805	66, 884, 695	34, 004, 251	32, 880, 441						
1955	119, 703, 360	61, 611, 311	58, 152, 049	48, 000, 554	24, 812, 698	23, 187, 826	71, 762, 806	36, 798, 613	34, 944, 193						
1956	129, 616, 053	68, 792, 308	60, 823, 745	49, 767, 313	26, 097, 673	23, 609, 640	79, 848, 740	42, 940, 635	37, 154, 105						
1957	137, 590, 261	74, 271, 162	63, 319, 099	53, 522, 956	28, 008, 556	25, 514, 400	84, 067, 305	46, 262, 006	37, 804, 699						

TABLE 21.—ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1957

Year	Number excluded	Year	Number excluded	Year	Number excluded	Year	Number excluded
1892-1957	629, 826	1901-10—Con.		1921-30—Con.		1941-50	38, 527
		1908	10, 902	1923	20, 619		
1892-1900	22, 515	1909	10, 411	1924	30, 284	1941	2, 929
		1910	24, 270	1925	25, 390	1942	1, 833
1892	2, 164	1911-20	178, 109	1926	20, 550	1943	1, 495
1893	1, 053			1927	19, 755	1944	1, 642
1894	1, 389	1911	22, 349	1928	18, 839	1945	2, 341
1895	2, 419	1912	16, 057	1929	18, 127	1946	2, 942
1896	2, 799	1913	19, 938	1930	8, 233	1947	7, 435
1897	1, 617	1914	33, 041	1931-40	68, 217	1948	7, 113
1898	3, 020	1915	24, 111			1949	5, 541
1899	3, 798	1916	18, 867	1931	9, 744	1950	5, 256
1900	4, 246	1917	16, 028	1932	7, 064		
1901-10	108, 211	1918	7, 297	1933	5, 527	1951	5, 647
		1919	8, 626	1934	5, 384	1952	5, 050
1901	3, 516	1920	11, 795	1935	5, 558	1953	5, 647
1902	4, 974	1921-30	189, 307	1936	7, 000	1954	3, 313
1903	8, 769			1937	8, 076	1955	2, 667
1904	7, 994	1921	13, 779	1938	8, 066	1956	1, 709
1905	11, 879	1922	13, 731	1939	6, 498	1957	907
1906	12, 432			1940	5, 300		
1907	13, 064						

TABLE 22.—ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Country or region of birth	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Mental or physical defectives	Attempted entry without proper documents	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchist	Stowaways	Previously excluded, deported, or removed	Other classes
All countries . . . . .	907	91	30	40	312	36	2	302	14	27	53
Europe . . . . .	216	5		6	49	2		144	6	2	2
Austria . . . . .	3				2			1			
Czechoslovakia . . . . .	4				3			1			
Germany . . . . .	11	1		1	7	1		1			
Greece . . . . .	110				4			106			
Hungary . . . . .	3				1			1		1	
Italy . . . . .	9			1	3				4		1
Poland . . . . .	20	1		1	2	1		14		1	
Rumania . . . . .	4	1			2			1			
Spain . . . . .	5				4			1			
United Kingdom . . . . .	14			1	12			1			
U. S. S. R . . . . .	11	1			1			9			
Yugoslavia . . . . .	6			1	4			1			
Other Europe . . . . .	16	1		1	4			7	2		1
Asia . . . . .	18	1		3	7			2	1	2	2
China . . . . .	1										1
Japan . . . . .	5			1	3						1
Philippines . . . . .	8	1		1	3				1	2	
Other Asia . . . . .	4			1	1			2			
North America . . . . .	648	85	30	30	236	33	2	153	7	23	49
Canada . . . . .	168	31	3	6	88	1		31		4	4
Mexico . . . . .	343	48	25	23	56	29	2	118		17	25
West Indies . . . . .	55	2	1	1	38	1		2	6	2	2
Central America . . . . .	10				6	2			1		1
Other North America . . . . .	72	4	1		48			2			17
South America . . . . .	11				10	1					
Africa . . . . .	2							2			
Australia and New Zealand . . . . .	3				3						
Other countries . . . . .	9			1	7			1			

TABLE 23.—ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY CAUSE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1951-1957

Cause	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Number excluded	5, 647	5, 050	5, 647	3, 313	2, 667	1, 709	907
Criminals	610	534	491	296	206	169	91
Immoral classes	38	29	58	65	124	64	30
Subversive or anarchistic	165	148	118	111	89	117	302
Violators of narcotic laws			1	3	10	5	12
Mental or physical defectives	434	164	190	127	113	87	40
Likely to become public charges	116	41	33	16	9	14	2
Previously excluded, deported, or removed	122	115	169	201	187	89	27
Stowaways	121	74	47	2	15	10	14
Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements			139	307	356	163	36
Attempted entry without proper documents	3, 963	3, 860	4, 293	2, 125	1, 476	916	312
Paupers, professional beggars, and vagrants		1					
Polygamists or advocate polygamy	2				3		
Contract laborers	1	9	6				3
Ineligible to citizenship or previously departed from U. S. to avoid service in armed forces	15	19	44	34	54	61	28
Brought by non-signatory lines	1	3		3	1		
Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	3	3		3	4	5	7
Accompanying aliens	15	10	10	4	9	4	
Assisted aliens	2	1	1	2	3	4	2
Other	39	39	47	14	8	1	1

TABLE 24.—ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Country to which deported	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchoistic	Miscellaneous
All countries	5,082	549	112	114	59	263	662	1,264	1,999	8	12	40
Europe	1,090	72	10	3	12	26	133	480	344	2	5	3
Denmark	18	1					2	8	7			
Finland	20	1			1	1	1	9	6		1	
France	23	1					4	8	8	1		
Germany	51	12	1		3	2	5	15	13			
Greece	279	8				2	27	149	93			
Ireland	15				1		1	5	5	1		
Italy	205	18	2	3	2	11	37	63	67		1	1
Netherlands	36		1		1	2	4	21	7			2
Norway	57	3						32	22			
Portugal	81	2	1				12	36	29			
Spain	105	4	1			1	13	50	40			
Sweden	19				1			7	7			
United Kingdom	119	15	4		1	4	18	52	24		1	
Yugoslavia	8	1					4	1	2			
Other Europe	54	6			1	2	5	24	14			2
Asia	318	14	2	5	4	3	47	157	81	3	2	
China <sup>1</sup>	125	1		2	1		15	71	31	3	1	
India	10					2		5	3			
Indonesia	14						3	6	5			
Japan	15	1	1		2	1		6	3		1	
Jordan	7	1					1	5				
Pakistan	30			3			12	5	10			
Philippines	51	9	1				7	22	12			
Other Asia	66	2			1		9	37	17			
North America	3,520	456	99	105	37	233	456	566	1,525	2	4	37
Canada	938	143	38	7	16	102	165	300	163	1	1	2
Mexico	2,039	267	54	86	17	109	210	83	1,176	1	3	33
West Indies	362	39	4	11	2	14	28	155	107			2
Central America	181	7	3	1	2	8	53	28	79			
South America	102	3		1	5	1	18	35	38		1	
Africa	18	1					2	9	6			
Other countries	34	3	1		1		6	17	5	1		

<sup>1</sup> Includes Formosa.

TABLE 21A.—ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS DEPARTING VOLUNTARILY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1957

Period	Aliens apprehended <sup>1</sup>	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens departing voluntarily <sup>2</sup>
1892-1957 .....	5, 067, 886	5, 820, 759	470, 617	5, 350, 142
1892-1900 .....		3, 127	3, 127	
1901-1910 .....		11, 558	11, 558	
1911-1920 .....		27, 912	27, 912	
1921-30 .....	128, 484	164, 390	92, 157	72, 233
1921 .....		4, 517	4, 517	
1922 .....		4, 345	4, 345	
1923 .....		3, 661	3, 661	
1924 .....		6, 409	6, 409	
1925 .....	22, 199	9, 495	9, 495	
1926 .....	12, 735	10, 904	10, 904	
1927 .....	16, 393	26, 674	11, 662	15, 012
1928 .....	23, 566	31, 571	11, 625	19, 946
1929 .....	32, 711	38, 796	12, 908	25, 888
1930 .....	20, 880	28, 018	16, 631	11, 387
1931-40 .....	147, 457	210, 416	117, 086	93, 330
1931 .....	22, 276	29, 861	18, 142	11, 719
1932 .....	22, 735	30, 201	19, 426	10, 775
1933 .....	20, 949	30, 212	19, 865	10, 347
1934 .....	10, 319	16, 889	8, 879	8, 010
1935 .....	11, 016	16, 297	8, 319	7, 978
1936 .....	11, 728	17, 446	9, 195	8, 251
1937 .....	13, 054	17, 617	8, 829	8, 788
1938 .....	12, 851	18, 553	9, 275	9, 278
1939 .....	12, 037	17, 792	8, 202	9, 590
1940 .....	10, 492	15, 548	6, 954	8, 594
1941-50 .....	1, 377, 210	1, 581, 774	110, 849	1, 470, 925
1941 .....	11, 294	10, 938	4, 407	6, 531
1942 .....	11, 784	10, 613	3, 709	6, 904
1943 .....	11, 175	16, 154	4, 207	11, 947
1944 .....	31, 174	39, 449	7, 179	32, 270
1945 .....	69, 164	80, 760	11, 270	69, 490
1946 .....	99, 591	116, 320	14, 375	101, 945
1947 .....	193, 657	214, 543	18, 663	195, 880
1948 .....	192, 779	217, 555	20, 371	197, 184
1949 .....	288, 253	296, 337	20, 040	276, 297
1950 .....	468, 339	579, 105	6, 628	572, 477
1951 .....	509, 040	686, 713	13, 544	673, 169
1952 .....	528, 815	723, 959	20, 181	703, 778
1953 .....	885, 587	905, 236	19, 845	885, 391
1954 .....	1, 089, 583	1, 101, 228	26, 951	1, 074, 277
1955 .....	254, 096	247, 797	15, 028	232, 769
1956 .....	87, 696	88, 188	7, 297	80, 891
1957 .....	59, 918	68, 461	5, 082	63, 379

<sup>1</sup> Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925.

<sup>2</sup> Aliens departing voluntarily first recorded in 1927.

TABLE 25.—ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:					
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Airlines	Aliens deported	Aliens reshipped
All countries	5, 082	3, 839	80	606	7	457	93
Europe	1, 090	427	33	432		125	73
Denmark	18	6		10		1	1
Finland	20	8	1	8		1	2
France	23	9	1	5		6	2
Germany	51	26	1	14		6	4
Greece	279	84	9	133		34	19
Ireland	15	7		7		1	
Italy	205	82	9	84		27	3
Netherlands	36	10		17		3	6
Norway	57	11		35		2	9
Portugal	81	40	3	12		22	4
Spain	105	36	4	45		8	12
Sweden	19	7	1	8			3
United Kingdom	119	70	3	33		6	7
Yugoslavia	8	2		4		1	1
Other Europe	54	29	1	17		7	
Asia	318	147	13	84	1	66	7
China <sup>1</sup>	125	48	5	36		34	2
India	10	6		1		1	2
Indonesia	14	4		8		2	
Japan	15	6		3		3	3
Jordan	7	5				2	
Pakistan	30	17	3	9		1	
Philippines	51	31	4	8		8	
Other Asia	66	30	1	19	1	15	
North America	3, 520	3, 188	27	50	5	241	9
Canada	938	857	4	6	1	68	2
Mexico	2, 039	1, 917	15	2		102	3
West Indies	362	248	6	37	4	63	4
Central America	181	166	2	5		8	
South America	102	53	4	23	1	19	2
Africa	18	10		6		1	1
Other countries	34	14	3	11		5	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes Formosa.

TABLE 26.—ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1957

Period	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Likely to become public charges	Subversive or anarchistic	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908-57	462,820	40,500	15,776	2,861	26,789	32,427	51,555	125,233	111,198	22,489	1,470	16,760	15,762
1908-10	6,888	236	784		3,228				1,166	474			1,069
1908	2,069	41	67		1,063				299	25			574
1909	2,124	69	291		1,112				258	75			319
1910	2,695	126	426		1,053				549	374			167
1911-20	27,912	1,209	4,324		6,364	178			4,128	9,086	353	704	1,566
1911	2,788	90	422		956				555	712			53
1912	2,456	63	340		822				477	679			75
1913	3,461	124	551		954				464	1,266			102
1914	4,610	157	704		1,252				1,055	1,370			75
1915	2,564	105	393		690				862	882			225
1916	2,781	114	437		455				360	1,084			331
1917	1,853	95	442		249				180	721			166
1918	1,569	57	377		172	19			389	422	2	67	73
1919	3,058	175	378		357	58			183	1,155	37	466	279
1920	2,762	229	413		597	100			66	814	314	171	187
1921-30	92,157	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	26,365	10,703	642	5,977	8,537
1921	4,517	316	356		907	133			5,269	1,313	446	328	349
1922	4,345	434	275		695	132			284	1,718	63	274	469
1923	3,461	394	299	18	439	152			229	1,194	14	262	661
1924	6,410	525	359	21	877	190			695	2,095	81	345	1,331
1925	9,496	637	327	42	913	164		2,723	1,169	1,761	22	474	1,263
1926	10,904	793	412	76	1,243	131	41	4,582	992	889	4	494	1,337
1927	11,662	953	572	54	1,042	182	209	5,464	524	571	9	708	1,374
1928	11,625	1,211	393	67	91	1	1,185	5,367	490	478	1	333	823
1929	12,908	1,469	395	52	672	14	2,088	6,874	652	373	1	6	315
1930	16,631	1,711	700	44	1,042	653	2,033	6,694	1,131	311	1	2,696	615
1931-40	117,086	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	253	8,329	2,737
1931	18,142	1,773	884	44	952	1,063	2,846	6,205	644	1,242	18	2,066	465
1932	19,426	1,709	906	138	1,107	1,202	3,297	8,467	574	168	51	1,403	674
1933	19,965	1,776	785	167	1,056	1,010	3,175	9,499	737	166	74	1,393	435
1934	8,879	1,969	383	122	662	359	1,000	3,611	397	98	20	539	179
1935	8,319	1,632	413	111	510	933	801	2,824	462	33	17	416	167
1936	9,195	1,727	497	154	533	1,048	856	3,181	469	50	47	592	221
1937	8,829	1,993	408	118	392	1,080	715	3,294	598	40	17	550	204
1938	9,275	1,662	318	81	401	1,085	752	3,545	537	24	8	473	186
1939	8,202	1,638	270	82	326	1,056	691	3,080	491	22	1	656	122
1940	6,954	1,514	164	91	362	1,033	566	2,474	340	13		351	66
1941-50	110,419	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	44,288	50,209	143	17	1,746	812
1941	4,407	1,200	88	58	249	703	263	1,468	175	3		161	39
1942	3,709	893	78	60	260	558	289	1,226	113	1	1	182	48
1943	4,207	609	49	55	169	610	499	1,749	111	1		111	40
1944	7,179	722	64	77	197	1,320	1,012	2,949	88			653	97
1945	11,270	772	72	93	142	1,529	857	657	7,066	8			134
1946	14,375	981	92	152	156	1,083	1,310	1,657	8,404	15		426	99
1947	18,663	1,104	106	138	147	4,033	1,176	1,086	19,794	34	3	7	35
1948	20,371	850	81	64	105	3,438	4,907	1,166	9,680	23	3	44	
1949	20,941	1,024	76	70	82	3,815	1,708	698	12,064	20	4	1	148
1950	6,628	790	53	55	53	553	1,885	1,352	1,999	8	3	1	108
1951	13,544	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,387	5,322	2,293	14	18		160
1952	23,181	978	91	40	40	529	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	31		377
1953	19,845	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	37		144
1954	26,951	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	61	2	134
1955	15,628	667	162	96	69	399	1,472	1,971	10,604	37	30	1	83
1956	7,297	628	103	87	81	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	16	1	102
1957	5,082	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	12		40

<sup>1</sup> Deportation statistics by cause are not available prior to the fiscal year 1908.



TABLE 27.—ALIENS DEPORTED, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Status at entry	Total deported	Year of entry												
		1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1946-1950	1941-1945	1931-1940	1921-1930	1911-1920	Before 1911
Total.....	5, 082	1, 124	1, 798	648	328	218	190	124	314	89	48	99	50	52
Immigrant (except displaced person).....	423	26	109	52	35	21	19	20	35	5	13	37	38	13
Displaced person or refugee.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government official.....	8	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Temporary visitor.....	856	157	450	95	43	26	20	14	34	7	2	7	1	.....
Agricultural laborer.....	204	7	83	27	19	12	15	10	13	17	.....	.....	.....	1
Transit alien.....	33	6	13	4	1	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Crewman.....	1, 050	161	373	164	61	48	57	26	101	20	11	20	2	6
Treaty merchant or investor.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Representative to international organization.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Returning resident.....	137	7	28	20	20	10	9	5	12	13	6	3	2	2
Student.....	64	1	7	8	14	8	7	4	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stowaway.....	129	17	46	23	4	5	2	6	15	3	3	4	1	.....
Surreptitious entrant or entrant without inspection.....	2, 020	715	644	236	112	78	53	27	69	19	9	23	6	29
Internee.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee.....	21	1	7	1	5	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exchange alien.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States citizenship claimed.....	98	20	32	12	9	4	2	5	10	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown or not reported.....	25	3	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....

TABLE 28.—ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS, BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Nationality of crewmen	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted												
		British	Danish	Greek	Italian	Liberian	Netherlandish	Norwegian	Panama-mian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	United States	Other
Number deserted.....	2, 880	268	43	149	193	791	105	326	346	16	96	109	23	415
British Empire.....	251	151	.....	1	1	25	3	9	29	.....	.....	12	12	8
Denmark.....	53	.....	23	.....	.....	5	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1
Finland.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	18
Germany.....	65	4	1	.....	.....	17	6	4	2	.....	.....	7	.....	24
Greece.....	924	39	.....	132	.....	509	3	7	162	2	.....	.....	4	66
Italy.....	454	5	1	7	189	87	22	63	52	.....	.....	11	.....	17
Netherlands.....	66	4	3	.....	.....	7	38	6	1	.....	.....	5	.....	2
Norway.....	156	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	132	7	.....	.....	8	.....	1
Poland.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Portugal.....	42	1	4	.....	.....	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	7
Spain.....	303	2	1	1	1	73	6	25	68	14	96	14	2	14
Sweden.....	47	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7	2	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
Yugoslavia.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
China.....	67	18	.....	.....	.....	5	7	30	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Israel.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Philippines.....	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Cuba.....	14	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	4
Argentina.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13
Honduras.....	22	4	.....	3	.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3
All other.....	232	38	1	5	.....	30	16	10	12	.....	.....	6	1	113

TABLE 29.—VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, AND STOWAWAYS ARRIVED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

[Each and every arrival or departure of the same vessel or crewman counted separately]

Region and district	Vessels and airplanes inspected			Crewmen admitted		Stowaways arrived	
	Arrived		Departed	Aliens	Citizens	Aliens	Citizens
	Vessels	Airplanes	Vessels and airplanes <sup>1</sup>				
United States total	69,716	147,404	12,947	1,688,749	972,875	275	19
Northeast Region	18,057	42,380	5,380	619,068	294,247	86	3
Boston, Mass	1,561	2,467	135	46,403	22,708	11	
Buffalo, N. Y.	2,681	11,632	4	54,769	15,673		
Hartford, Conn.	160	43	11	4,360	986		
Newark, N. J.	1	2,266		248	1,233		
New York, N. Y.	5,111	15,783	5,155	438,789	223,399	75	3
Portland, Maine	8,087	440	75	41,918	6,915		
St. Albans, Vt.	404	7,960		12,211	14,865		
Hamilton, Bermuda	52	1,789		20,370	8,468		
Southeast Region	29,234	57,074	6,179	670,391	331,385	134	3
Atlanta, Ga.	1,780	392	209	46,450	27,830	24	2
Baltimore, Md.	2,270	381	62	64,534	26,966	24	
Cleveland, Ohio	2,637	1,473	7	53,290	16,919		
Miami, Fla.	6,906	31,913	1,479	139,407	92,713	16	1
New Orleans, La.	2,524	1,647	240	71,727	29,030	27	
Philadelphia, Pa.	3,116	1,374	108	93,057	27,414	8	
San Juan, P. R.	5,650	18,864	3,964	66,031	86,887	17	
Washington, D. C.	4,351	1,030	110	135,895	23,626	18	
Northwest Region	13,257	21,392	962	179,771	142,793	7	1
Anchorage, Alaska	1,121	1,918	553	9,864	6,644		
Chicago, Ill.	405	396	3	8,325	3,477		
Detroit, Mich.	1,215	3,400		17,585	17,540		
Helena, Mont.		2,013	1	512	3,424		
Kansas City, Mo.							
Omaha, Nebr.		8		9	8		
Portland, Oreg.	854	79	53	23,565	12,488	3	1
St. Paul, Minn.	482	3,938		13,654	6,661		
Seattle, Wash.	9,180	9,640	352	106,257	92,551	4	
Southwest Region	9,168	26,558	426	219,519	204,450	48	12
Dallas, Tex.	2,072	655	106	62,730	17,872	15	1
Denver, Colo.		15					
El Paso, Tex.		1,273	4		21		
Honolulu, T. H.	808	14,009	84	30,989	83,187	12	4
Los Angeles, Calif.	4,210	4,518	169	72,858	43,114	14	7
San Antonio, Tex.	659	5,309	16	19,291	13,263	4	
San Francisco, Calif.	1,419	112	47	33,651	46,993	3	
Phoenix, Ariz.		667					

<sup>1</sup> Separate figures for vessels and airplanes not available.

TABLE 30.—PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1918-1957

Activities and accomplishments	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Persons apprehended	193, 852	289, 400	469, 581	510, 355	531, 719	839, 149	1, 035, 282	227, 380	70, 846	48, 433
Deportable aliens <sup>1</sup>	192, 779	288, 253	468, 339	509, 040	528, 815	835, 311	1, 028, 246	225, 186	68, 420	46, 225
Mexican aliens							1, 022, 267	221, 074	62, 625	38, 822
Working in agriculture							349, 513	88, 833	11, 953	7, 595
Working in trades, crafts and industry							37, 413	30, 174	6, 457	3, 783
Others							633, 311	112, 667	44, 215	27, 441
Canadian aliens							3, 345	2, 332	3, 905	3, 692
All others							2, 634	1, 280	1, 800	1, 741
Smugglers of aliens	412	635	713	811	1, 122	1, 540	1, 822	928	765	357
Other violators, 8 U. S. C. <sup>2</sup>	49	63	223	119	731	1, 069	4, 391	751	658	586
Other law violators	562	449	306	385	1, 051	1, 199	823	555	1, 003	1, 265
Previously deported <sup>3</sup>	32, 720	95, 419	95, 419	78, 789	94, 271	96, 333	72, 724	4, 678	3, 488	13, 560
Previous criminal record <sup>3</sup>	1, 219	981	1, 204	1, 295	1, 215	1, 331	1, 835	995	1, 367	4, 385
Conveyances examined	1, 863, 409	2, 102, 332	2, 235, 076	2, 722, 985	3, 177, 698	2, 806, 318	2, 833, 450	2, 431, 924	2, 845, 746	2, 339, 287
Trains	110, 385	101, 858	81, 969	78, 492	53, 302	52, 786	52, 596	45, 501	51, 438	47, 617
Automobiles	1, 578, 569	1, 821, 228	1, 972, 199	2, 490, 619	2, 985, 964	2, 676, 371	2, 632, 804	2, 220, 551	2, 590, 166	2, 080, 315
Buses	158, 372	155, 409	156, 549	128, 777	117, 396	113, 376	113, 311	141, 063	190, 070	135, 046
Boats	9, 060	10, 693	7, 369	7, 198	6, 466	6, 661	7, 411	3, 631	12, 588	4, 173
Other conveyances	7, 083	13, 144	17, 650	17, 899	17, 124	17, 124	27, 128	18, 378	31, 884	55, 296
Persons questioned	5, 529, 685	6, 618, 056	7, 223, 069	8, 606, 693	8, 777, 886	9, 543, 005	8, 949, 130	7, 713, 858	9, 890, 424	8, 882, 563
On trains	279, 752	263, 876	277, 142	275, 065	208, 406	355, 101	282, 669	163, 478	142, 348	136, 823
In automobiles	3, 334, 915	4, 313, 693	4, 790, 795	5, 855, 608	5, 971, 688	6, 383, 889	5, 529, 358	4, 339, 241	5, 776, 877	5, 202, 125
In buses	884, 101	973, 084	872, 314	931, 934	831, 804	1, 016, 132	1, 032, 978	1, 431, 179	1, 846, 045	1, 400, 050
On boats	32, 641	32, 660	28, 734	20, 984	24, 608	19, 137	11, 356	48, 380	33, 790	33, 790
On other conveyances	163, 012	208, 728	264, 095	383, 079	357, 009	390, 545	570, 288	346, 252	668, 800	663, 047
Pedestrians	835, 264	826, 015	989, 089	1, 139, 423	1, 354, 458	1, 372, 650	1, 514, 700	1, 401, 802	1, 412, 357	1, 388, 419
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks	215	230	164	221	279	284	348	257	327	300
Other conveyances	26	20	20	40	31	16	24	20	37	19
Value of all seizures	\$234, 125	\$222, 022	\$171, 439	\$261, 160	\$323, 718	\$416, 903	\$952, 715	\$678, 532	\$682, 752	\$763, 859

<sup>1</sup> Breakdown of deportable aliens apprehended not available prior to 1954.

<sup>2</sup> Before 1922. Other violators, 8 C. P. R.

<sup>3</sup> Persons apprehended.

TABLE 31.—PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

[Exclusive of travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
All countries.....	973, 693	1, 365, 075	2, 338, 768	323, 333	359, 337	682, 670	650, 360	1, 005, 738	1, 656, 098
Europe.....	494, 531	554, 043	1, 048, 574	223, 431	230, 380	453, 811	271, 100	323, 663	594, 763
Andorra.....	75	1	76	-----	-----	-----	75	1	76
Austria.....	4, 515	1, 209	5, 724	-----	-----	-----	4, 515	1, 209	5, 724
Belgium.....	10, 218	7, 252	17, 470	1, 085	344	1, 429	9, 133	6, 908	16, 041
Danzig.....	11	56	67	-----	-----	-----	11	56	67
Denmark.....	15, 215	14, 101	29, 316	2, 675	1, 963	4, 638	12, 540	12, 138	24, 678
Estonia.....	-----	19	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	19
Finland.....	693	233	926	248	63	311	445	170	615
France.....	59, 975	115, 209	175, 184	27, 415	59, 169	86, 584	32, 560	56, 040	88, 600
Germany.....	98, 042	113, 024	211, 066	47, 998	38, 904	86, 902	50, 044	74, 120	124, 164
Gibraltar.....	539	1, 287	1, 826	539	1, 287	1, 826	-----	-----	-----
Greece.....	8, 359	6, 099	14, 458	4, 509	4, 245	8, 754	3, 850	1, 854	5, 704
Hungary.....	58	-----	58	-----	-----	-----	58	-----	58
Iceland.....	5, 669	5, 232	10, 901	49	26	75	5, 620	5, 206	10, 826
Ireland.....	18, 398	23, 016	41, 414	5, 145	6, 233	11, 378	13, 253	16, 783	30, 036
Italy.....	45, 978	52, 502	98, 480	36, 078	34, 530	70, 608	9, 900	17, 972	27, 872
Latvia.....	-----	18	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	18
Liechtenstein.....	2	7	9	-----	-----	-----	2	7	9
Lithuania.....	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2
Luxembourg.....	13	5	18	-----	-----	-----	13	5	18
Malta.....	304	16	320	229	16	245	75	-----	75
Netherlands.....	44, 091	27, 377	71, 468	22, 260	10, 373	32, 633	21, 831	17, 004	38, 835
Norway.....	6, 341	6, 345	12, 686	4, 702	4, 535	9, 237	1, 639	1, 810	3, 449
Poland.....	13	69	82	10	-----	10	3	69	72
Portugal.....	6, 044	12, 970	19, 014	778	1, 354	2, 132	5, 266	11, 616	16, 882
Rumania.....	52	6	58	-----	-----	-----	52	6	58
San Marino.....	16	6	22	15	6	21	1	-----	1
Spain.....	12, 224	10, 677	22, 901	5, 864	3, 863	9, 727	6, 360	6, 844	13, 174
Sweden.....	10, 208	7, 692	17, 900	4, 759	4, 167	8, 926	5, 449	3, 525	8, 974
Switzerland.....	8, 179	8, 294	16, 473	-----	-----	-----	8, 179	8, 294	16, 473
Trieste.....	521	540	1, 061	521	540	1, 061	-----	-----	-----
Turkey in Europe.....	999	1, 348	2, 347	86	469	555	913	879	1, 792
United Kingdom.....	137, 495	139, 381	276, 876	58, 184	58, 241	116, 425	79, 311	81, 140	160, 451
Yugoslavia.....	282	52	334	282	52	334	-----	-----	-----
Asia.....	59, 580	88, 045	147, 625	24, 709	28, 978	53, 687	34, 871	59, 067	93, 938
Aden.....	25	22	47	4	11	15	21	11	32
Afghanistan.....	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bahrain.....	2	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bonin Vol. Islands.....	5	32	37	-----	10	10	5	22	27
Burma.....	11	1	12	-----	-----	-----	11	1	12
Ceylon.....	55	49	104	33	19	52	22	30	52
China.....	855	896	1, 751	463	792	1, 255	392	104	496
Cyprus.....	1	5	6	1	5	6	-----	-----	-----
French India.....	13	29	42	-----	-----	-----	12	28	40
Hong Kong.....	4, 812	2, 532	7, 344	3, 102	1, 246	4, 348	1, 710	1, 286	2, 996
India.....	631	361	992	194	149	343	437	212	649
Indonesia.....	93	69	162	24	22	46	69	47	116
Iran.....	312	182	494	4	-----	4	308	182	490
Iraq.....	-----	27	27	1	2	3	10	25	35
Israel.....	4, 175	1, 724	5, 899	3, 012	761	3, 773	1, 163	963	2, 126
Japan.....	33, 497	61, 553	95, 050	12, 568	19, 155	31, 723	20, 929	42, 398	63, 327
Jordan.....	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	8
Korea.....	1, 318	613	1, 931	625	403	1, 028	693	210	903
Kuwait.....	2	-----	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lebanon.....	618	1, 464	2, 082	98	453	551	520	1, 011	1, 531
Macau.....	3	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3
Malaya.....	33	64	97	33	64	97	-----	-----	-----
Muscat and Oman.....	1	23	24	-----	-----	-----	1	23	24
Nepal.....	30	103	133	-----	-----	-----	30	103	133

TABLE 31.—PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957—Continued

[Exclusive of travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
Asia—Continued									
New Guinea (Netherlands).....	2	1	3	2	—	2	—	—	1
Pakistan.....	5	22	27	1	1	2	4	21	25
Palestine.....	2	6	8	—	—	—	2	6	8
Philippines.....	11,563	13,033	24,596	4,244	4,133	8,377	7,319	8,900	16,219
Ryukyu Islands.....	427	2,373	2,800	174	1,602	1,776	253	771	1,024
Saudi Arabia.....	327	1,972	2,299	5	—	5	322	1,972	2,294
Singapore.....	330	340	670	72	105	177	258	235	493
Syria.....	40	42	82	5	1	6	35	41	76
Thailand.....	187	268	455	3	28	31	184	240	424
Trucial Oman.....	2	5	7	2	5	7	—	—	—
Turkey in Asia.....	31	10	41	31	10	41	—	—	—
Vietnam.....	159	212	371	1	—	1	158	212	370
Other Portuguese Territories and Dependencies.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Other United Kingdom Territories and Dependencies.....	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4
Africa.....	2,899	8,050	10,949	1,035	2,273	3,308	1,864	5,777	7,641
Algeria.....	109	18	127	1	—	1	108	18	126
Angola.....	3	14	17	3	14	17	—	—	—
Belgian Congo.....	70	193	263	15	37	52	55	156	211
Cape Verde Islands.....	11	62	73	11	62	73	—	—	—
Egypt.....	426	507	933	174	160	334	252	347	599
Ethiopia.....	5	28	33	5	28	33	—	—	—
French Equatorial Africa.....	1	3	4	—	—	—	1	3	4
French West Africa.....	39	81	120	12	19	31	27	62	89
Gold Coast.....	97	118	215	3	26	29	94	92	186
Kenya.....	11	27	38	11	27	38	—	—	—
Liberia.....	263	413	676	117	94	211	146	319	465
Libya.....	542	1,660	2,202	5	331	336	537	1,329	1,866
Morocco, French.....	344	3,827	4,171	171	856	1,027	173	2,971	3,144
Morocco, Spanish.....	6	10	16	6	10	16	—	—	—
Mozambique.....	21	30	51	21	28	49	—	2	2
Nigeria.....	36	108	144	8	22	30	28	86	114
Ruanda Urundi.....	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	2
Sierra Leone.....	14	18	32	14	18	32	—	—	—
Somaliland, (French).....	10	24	34	10	24	34	—	—	—
Southern Rhodesia.....	4	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—
South West Africa.....	23	42	65	23	42	65	—	—	—
Swaziland.....	1	5	6	—	—	—	1	5	6
Tangier.....	1	6	7	1	6	7	—	—	—
Tanganyika.....	—	8	8	—	8	8	—	—	—
Togoland (British administration).....	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Tunisia.....	25	25	50	—	—	—	25	25	50
Uganda.....	7	12	19	—	—	—	7	12	19
Union of South Africa.....	816	784	1,600	407	436	843	409	348	757
Zanzibar.....	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—
Other Portuguese Territories and Dependencies.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Other Spanish Territories and Dependencies.....	12	21	33	12	21	33	—	—	—
Other United Kingdom Territories and Dependencies.....	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—

TABLE 31.—PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957—Continued

[Exclusive of travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
Oceania	26, 231	24, 622	50, 853	12, 358	5, 101	17, 459	13, 873	19, 521	33, 394
Australia	16, 220	5, 678	21, 898	8, 663	2, 414	11, 077	7, 557	3, 264	10, 821
Fiji	1, 947	1, 473	3, 420	295	130	425	1, 652	1, 343	2, 995
French Oceania	45	53	98	41	46	87	4	7	11
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	13	12	25				13	12	25
New Caledonia	2	22	24	1	14	15	1	8	9
New Zealand	4, 125	1, 078	5, 203	2, 756	566	3, 322	1, 369	512	1, 881
Pacific Islands (U. S. administration)	3, 062	12, 868	15, 930	593	1, 886	2, 479	2, 469	10, 982	13, 451
Solomon Islands (British)	10	29	39				10	29	39
Wake and Midway Islands	386	3, 201	3, 587		39	39	386	3, 162	3, 548
Western Samoa	18	19	37	9	6	15	9	13	22
Yap	10	12	22				10	12	22
Other United Kingdom Territories and Dependencies	393	177	570				393	177	570
North America	316, 191	637, 537	953, 728	53, 868	84, 255	138, 123	262, 323	553, 282	815, 605
Canada	19, 692	17, 194	36, 886	6, 071	2, 025	8, 096	13, 621	15, 169	28, 790
Greenland	66	2, 208	2, 274	1		1	65	2, 208	2, 273
Mexico	15, 741	15, 925	31, 666	451	125	576	15, 290	15, 800	31, 090
St. Pierre and Miquelon	12	44	56				12	44	56
West Indies	244, 449	557, 119	801, 568	45, 131	71, 095	116, 226	199, 318	486, 024	685, 342
Bermuda	14, 774	93, 222	107, 996	1, 631	14, 879	16, 510	13, 143	78, 343	91, 486
British West Indies	63, 243	176, 760	240, 003	14, 170	13, 544	27, 714	49, 073	163, 216	212, 289
Bahama Islands	21, 991	126, 711	148, 702	624	7, 777	8, 401	21, 367	118, 934	140, 301
Barbados	4, 648	3, 721	8, 369	1, 052	97	1, 149	3, 596	3, 624	7, 220
Jamaica	18, 629	33, 574	52, 203	885	489	1, 374	17, 744	33, 085	50, 829
Leeward Islands	13, 146	5, 330	18, 476	10, 939	1, 871	12, 810	2, 207	3, 459	5, 666
Trinidad and Tobago	4, 679	7, 059	11, 738	645	3, 133	3, 778	4, 034	3, 926	7, 960
Windward Islands	29	149	178	14	15	29	15	134	149
Other British West Indies	123	216	337	11	162	173	110	54	164
Cuba	143, 248	249, 329	392, 577	27, 059	38, 909	65, 968	116, 189	210, 420	326, 609
Dominican Republic	10, 795	19, 640	30, 435	243	489	732	10, 552	19, 151	29, 703
Guadeloupe	1, 592	1, 500	3, 092	338	678	1, 016	1, 254	822	2, 076
Haiti	4, 254	10, 100	14, 354	203	1, 618	1, 821	4, 051	8, 482	12, 533
Martinique	1, 811	1, 514	3, 325	432	215	647	1, 379	1, 299	2, 678
Netherlands West Indies	4, 732	5, 054	9, 786	1, 055	763	1, 818	3, 677	4, 291	7, 968
Central America	36, 231	45, 047	81, 278	2, 214	11, 010	13, 224	34, 017	34, 037	68, 054
British Honduras	806	621	1, 427	12	31	43	794	590	1, 384
Canal Zone and Panama	12, 867	28, 965	41, 832	1, 283	8, 969	10, 252	11, 584	19, 996	31, 580
Costa Rica	2, 950	2, 222	5, 172	70	164	234	2, 880	2, 058	4, 938
El Salvador	4, 717	1, 462	6, 179	22	16	38	4, 605	1, 446	6, 141
Guatemala	7, 748	7, 176	14, 924	259	946	1, 205	7, 489	6, 230	13, 719
Honduras	3, 486	2, 955	6, 441	561	882	1, 443	2, 925	2, 073	4, 998
Nicaragua	3, 657	1, 646	5, 303	7	2	9	3, 650	1, 644	5, 294

TABLE 31.—PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957—Continued

[Exclusive of travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
South America.....	74,261	52,778	127,039	7,932	8,350	16,282	66,329	44,428	110,757
Argentina.....	7,076	3,815	10,891	2,045	1,923	3,968	5,031	1,892	6,923
Bolivia.....	436	331	767	1	1	1	435	331	766
Brazil.....	17,743	8,785	26,528	2,254	1,466	3,720	15,489	7,319	22,808
British Guiana.....	527	323	850	16	37	53	511	286	797
Chile.....	4,793	1,841	6,634	418	492	910	4,375	1,349	5,724
Colombia.....	9,396	5,690	15,086	283	311	594	9,113	5,379	14,492
Ecuador.....	3,121	1,518	4,639	142	352	494	2,979	1,166	4,145
Falkland Islands.....	11	11	22	—	—	—	11	11	22
French Guiana.....	80	18	98	—	—	—	80	18	98
Paraguay.....	348	178	526	—	—	—	348	178	526
Peru.....	7,363	5,459	12,822	218	574	792	7,145	4,885	12,030
Surinam (Nether- lands Guiana).....	228	102	330	2	—	2	226	102	328
Uruguay.....	516	242	758	9	—	9	507	242	749
Venezuela.....	22,623	24,465	47,088	2,544	3,195	5,739	20,079	21,270	41,349
Flag of carrier:									
United States.....	400,097	856,031	1,256,128	75,200	139,384	214,584	324,897	716,647	1,041,544
Foreign.....	573,596	509,044	1,082,640	248,133	219,953	468,086	325,463	289,091	614,554

TABLE 32.—PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

[Exclusive of travel over land borders]

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
All countries.....	574, 608	1, 402, 107	1, 976, 715	207, 783	372, 234	580, 017	366, 825	1, 029, 873	1, 396, 698
Europe.....	239, 609	572, 406	812, 015	131, 004	238, 546	369, 550	108, 605	333, 860	442, 465
Austria.....	297	1, 240	1, 537	9	—	9	288	1, 240	1, 528
Belgium.....	3, 812	9, 876	13, 688	799	956	1, 755	3, 013	8, 920	11, 933
Bulgaria.....	23	21	44	15	6	21	8	15	23
Czechoslovakia.....	—	47	47	—	—	—	—	47	47
Denmark.....	10, 233	17, 754	27, 987	2, 432	2, 712	5, 144	7, 891	15, 042	22, 843
Finland.....	328	611	939	194	101	295	134	510	644
France.....	45, 651	99, 575	145, 226	23, 689	48, 300	71, 989	21, 962	51, 275	73, 237
Germany.....	22, 871	123, 382	146, 253	12, 561	15, 671	28, 232	10, 310	77, 711	88, 021
Gibraltar.....	546	1, 499	2, 045	546	1, 499	2, 045	—	—	—
Greece.....	3, 614	7, 586	11, 200	3, 247	5, 686	8, 933	367	1, 900	2, 267
Hungary.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Iceland.....	993	1, 969	2, 962	60	36	96	933	1, 933	2, 866
Ireland.....	4, 526	22, 806	27, 332	2, 838	8, 222	11, 060	1, 688	14, 584	16, 272
Isle of Man.....	4	7	11	—	—	—	4	7	11
Italy.....	22, 395	54, 705	77, 100	18, 316	35, 437	53, 753	4, 079	19, 268	23, 347
Lithuania.....	2	7	9	—	—	—	2	7	9
Luxembourg.....	38	202	240	—	—	—	38	202	240
Malta.....	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	—	—
Monaco.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
Netherlands.....	18, 351	30, 317	48, 668	9, 694	11, 034	20, 728	8, 657	19, 283	27, 940
Norway.....	6, 986	9, 100	16, 086	5, 024	5, 487	10, 511	1, 962	3, 613	5, 575
Poland.....	5	23	28	—	3	3	5	20	25
Portugal.....	5, 288	14, 109	19, 397	3, 600	2, 340	5, 940	1, 688	11, 769	13, 457
Rumania.....	8	5	13	—	—	—	8	5	13
San Marino.....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Spain.....	8, 410	13, 000	21, 410	4, 007	5, 216	9, 223	4, 403	7, 784	12, 187
Sweden.....	7, 376	9, 497	16, 873	4, 004	5, 243	9, 247	3, 372	4, 254	7, 626
Switzerland.....	4, 486	10, 720	15, 206	—	—	—	4, 486	10, 720	15, 206
Trieste.....	441	894	1, 335	441	878	1, 319	—	16	16
Turkey in Europe.....	330	1, 908	2, 238	68	920	988	262	988	1, 250
United Kingdom.....	72, 413	141, 443	213, 856	39, 279	58, 696	97, 975	33, 134	82, 747	115, 881
Yugoslavia.....	178	100	278	178	100	278	—	—	—
Asia.....	36, 942	88, 925	125, 867	15, 945	35, 008	50, 953	20, 997	53, 917	74, 914
Aden.....	4	85	89	—	32	32	4	53	57
Afghanistan.....	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7
Bonin Vol. Islands.....	2	4	6	—	—	—	2	4	6
Burma.....	2	11	13	1	7	8	1	4	5
Cambodia.....	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—
Ceylon.....	5	35	40	2	19	21	3	16	19
China.....	253	1, 688	1, 941	219	1, 557	1, 776	34	131	165
French India.....	3	11	14	3	11	14	—	—	—
Hong Kong.....	1, 264	2, 064	3, 328	940	1, 200	2, 140	324	864	1, 188
India.....	116	392	508	67	246	313	49	146	195
Indonesia.....	30	20	50	5	19	24	25	1	26
Iran.....	56	189	245	3	8	11	53	181	234
Iraq.....	4	25	29	—	6	6	4	19	23
Israel.....	2, 038	2, 256	4, 294	1, 415	1, 035	2, 450	623	1, 221	1, 844
Japan.....	18, 557	56, 702	75, 259	6, 584	20, 118	26, 702	11, 973	36, 584	48, 557
Korea.....	88	332	420	677	325	1, 002	4	7	11
Laos.....	—	68	68	—	—	—	—	68	68
Lebanon.....	488	2, 021	2, 509	185	789	974	303	1, 232	1, 535
Malaya.....	13	58	71	13	58	71	—	—	—
Nepal.....	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
New Guinea (Netherlands).....	3	4	7	—	—	—	3	4	7
Pakistan.....	19	78	97	3	2	5	16	76	92
Palestine.....	4	8	12	—	—	—	4	8	12
Philippines.....	11, 811	16, 548	28, 359	5, 651	5, 307	10, 958	6, 140	11, 241	17, 401
Ryukyu Islands.....	326	4, 652	4, 978	89	4, 059	4, 148	237	593	830
Saudi Arabia.....	374	1, 048	1, 422	7	6	13	307	1, 042	1, 409
Singapore.....	610	112	722	47	104	151	563	8	571
Syria.....	11	77	88	3	9	12	8	68	76



TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957—Continued

[Exclusive of travel over land borders]

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
Asia—Continued									
Thailand	150	264	414	5	42	47	145	222	367
Turkey in Asia	42	102	144	16	32	48	26	70	96
U.S.S.R. in Asia	3	3	3	7	3	3			
Vietnam	60	53	113		12	19	53	41	94
Other United Kingdom Territories and Dependencies	9	6	15	3		3	6	6	12
Africa	1, 537	10, 505	12, 042	819	4, 589	5, 408	718	5, 916	6, 634
Algeria	14	23	37				14	23	37
Angola	1	6	7		6	6	1		1
Belgian Congo	39	286	325	22	162	184	17	124	141
Cameroons	12	89	101				12	89	101
Cape Verde Islands	3	10	13	3	10	13			
Comoro Archipelago	1	2	3				1	2	3
Egypt	248	744	992	141	236	377	107	508	615
Ethiopia	6	9	15	6	5	11		4	4
French West Africa	48	166	214	27	88	115	21	78	99
Gold Coast	38	200	238	7	28	35	31	172	203
Kenya	3	32	35	3	32	35			
Liberia	174	815	989	81	127	208	93	688	781
Libya	134	1, 895	2, 029	1	623	624	133	1, 272	1, 405
Morocco, French	72	4, 562	4, 634	54	2, 187	2, 241	18	2, 375	2, 393
Morocco, Spanish	1	3	4	1	3	4			
Mozambique	6	49	55	6	49	55			
Nigeria	39	220	259	31	180	211	8	40	48
Reunion	1	1	1					1	1
Ruanda Urundi	24	11	35				24	11	35
Sierra Leone	8	28	36	8	28	36			
Somaliland (Italian)		1	1		1	1			
South West Africa	13	23	36	13	19	32		4	4
Swaziland	1	6	7	1	6	7			
Tangier		2	2		2	2			
Tanganyika	1	10	11	1	10	11			
Tunisia	6	21	27				6	21	27
Union of South Africa	642	1, 285	1, 927	412	787	1, 199	230	498	728
Other French Territories and Dependencies	1	2	3				1	2	3
Other Spanish Territories and Dependencies	1			1					
Other United Kingdom Territories and Dependencies	1	4	5				1	4	5
Oceania	21, 026	20, 552	41, 578	6, 622	4, 126	10, 748	14, 404	16, 426	30, 830
Australia	12, 229	6, 002	18, 231	4, 465	2, 729	7, 194	7, 764	3, 273	11, 037
Fiji	1, 865	1, 458	3, 323	143	165	308	1, 722	1, 293	3, 015
French Oceania	53	142	195	53	142	195			
New Caledonia		6	6		6	6			
New Guinea	45	5	50		5	5	45		45
New Zealand	3, 246	1, 233	4, 479	1, 393	659	2, 052	1, 853	574	2, 427
Pacific Islands (U. S. administration)	2, 799	8, 582	11, 381	547	403	950	2, 252	8, 179	10, 431
Wake and Midway Islands	426	3, 007	3, 433				426	3, 007	3, 433
Western Samoa	9	2	11	8		8	1	2	3
Yap	27	2	29				27	2	29
Other French Territories and Dependencies	5	3	8	5	3	8			
Other United Kingdom Territories and Dependencies	322	110	432	8	14	22	314	96	410

TABLE 32.—PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957—Continued

(Exclusive of travel over land borders)

Country of debarkation	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
North America	212, 105	648, 652	860, 757	41, 308	80, 186	121, 494	170, 797	568, 466	739, 263
Canada	10, 312	8, 263	18, 575	6, 077	2, 732	8, 809	4, 235	5, 531	9, 766
Greenland	17	1, 641	1, 658				17	1, 641	1, 658
Mexico	11, 833	28, 811	40, 644	393	220	613	11, 440	28, 591	40, 031
St. Pierre and Miquelon	3	28	31				3	28	31
West Indies	165, 444	562, 642	728, 086	33, 096	66, 719	99, 815	132, 348	495, 923	628, 271
Bermuda	8, 639	95, 374	104, 013	2, 651	17, 044	19, 695	5, 988	78, 330	84, 318
British West Indies	45, 393	173, 493	218, 886	11, 437	10, 266	21, 703	33, 956	163, 227	197, 183
Bahama Islands	16, 843	124, 205	141, 048	437	6, 221	6, 658	16, 406	117, 984	134, 390
Barbados	2, 342	4, 109	6, 451	98	202	300	2, 244	3, 907	6, 151
Jamaica	10, 416	33, 381	43, 797	146	347	493	10, 270	33, 034	43, 304
Leeward Islands	12, 518	5, 562	18, 080	10, 394	2, 387	12, 781	2, 124	3, 175	5, 299
Trinidad and Tobago	3, 203	6, 119	9, 322	356	1, 087	1, 443	2, 847	5, 032	7, 879
Windward Islands	10	64	74				10	64	74
Other British West Indies	61	53	114	6	22	28	55	31	86
Cuba	95, 675	254, 920	350, 595	17, 269	37, 350	54, 619	78, 406	217, 576	295, 976
Dominican Republic	7, 862	21, 283	29, 145	550	377	927	7, 312	20, 906	28, 218
Guadeloupe	1, 360	1, 245	2, 605	212	48	260	1, 148	1, 197	2, 345
Haiti	3, 346	12, 162	15, 508	608	1, 078	1, 686	2, 738	11, 084	13, 822
Martinique	899	931	1, 830	58	2	60	841	929	1, 770
Netherlands West Indies	2, 270	3, 234	5, 504	311	554	865	1, 959	2, 680	4, 639
Central America	24, 496	47, 267	71, 763	1, 742	10, 515	12, 257	22, 754	36, 752	59, 506
British Honduras	372	709	1, 081	102	146	248	270	563	833
Canal Zone and Panama	7, 993	28, 716	36, 709	918	8, 661	9, 579	7, 075	20, 055	27, 130
Costa Rica	2, 195	2, 796	4, 991	37	86	123	2, 158	2, 710	4, 868
El Salvador	3, 677	2, 059	5, 736	80	21	101	3, 597	2, 038	5, 635
Guatemala	5, 250	7, 962	13, 212	182	914	1, 096	5, 068	7, 048	12, 116
Honduras	2, 929	2, 930	5, 859	409	671	1, 080	2, 520	2, 259	4, 779
Nicaragua	2, 080	2, 095	4, 175	14	16	30	2, 066	2, 079	4, 145
South America	63, 389	61, 067	124, 456	12, 085	9, 779	21, 864	51, 304	51, 288	102, 592
Argentina	6, 374	4, 053	10, 427	2, 668	1, 912	4, 580	3, 706	2, 141	5, 847
Bolivia	322	403	725				322	403	725
Brazil	14, 350	9, 602	23, 952	2, 928	2, 120	5, 048	11, 422	7, 482	18, 904
British Guiana	470	374	844	14	3	17	456	371	827
Chile	3, 638	2, 296	5, 934	696	725	1, 421	2, 942	1, 571	4, 513
Colombia	8, 182	7, 224	15, 406	679	540	1, 219	7, 503	6, 684	14, 187
Ecuador	2, 377	1, 700	4, 077	182	246	428	2, 195	1, 454	3, 649
French Guiana	19	40	59				19	40	59
Paraguay	150	234	384				150	234	384
Peru	5, 615	6, 250	11, 865	278	511	789	5, 337	5, 739	11, 076
Surinam (Netherlands Guiana)	182	167	349	3	1	4	179	166	345
Uruguay	530	485	1, 015	158	179	337	372	306	678
Venezuela	21, 180	28, 239	49, 419	4, 479	3, 542	8, 021	16, 701	24, 697	41, 398
Flag of carrier:									
United States	206, 591	846, 319	1, 052, 910	37, 563	145, 926	183, 489	169, 028	700, 393	869, 421
Foreign	368, 017	555, 788	923, 805	170, 220	226, 308	396, 528	197, 797	329, 480	527, 277

TABLE 33.—PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

[Exclusive of travel over international land borders]

Port	By sea and by air			By sea			By air		
	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total
Arrived .....	973, 693	1, 365, 075	2, 338, 768	323, 333	359, 337	682, 670	650, 360	1, 005, 738	1, 656, 098
Agana, Guam .....	8, 653	14, 206	22, 859	3, 198	2, 827	6, 025	5, 455	11, 379	16, 834
Anchorage, Alaska .....	4, 225	1, 389	5, 614	7	7	4, 218	1, 389	5, 607	
Baltimore, Md. ....	1, 297	2, 327	3, 624	1, 122	1, 375	2, 497	175	952	1, 127
Boston, Mass. ....	17, 864	34, 261	52, 125	2, 043	1, 575	3, 618	15, 821	32, 686	48, 507
Charleston, S. C. ....	1, 128	4, 649	5, 777	283	649	932	845	4, 000	4, 845
Chicago, Ill. ....	1, 587	2, 313	3, 900	1	1	1, 586	2, 313	3, 899	
Detroit, Mich. ....	4, 763	8, 688	13, 451	1	4	5	4, 762	8, 684	13, 446
Honolulu, T. H. ....	55, 305	67, 761	123, 066	17, 352	10, 231	27, 583	37, 953	57, 530	95, 483
Key West, Fla. ....	22, 325	52, 440	74, 765	11, 363	14, 218	25, 581	10, 962	38, 222	49, 184
Los Angeles, Calif. <sup>1</sup> ..	15, 888	10, 510	26, 398	8, 273	2, 551	10, 824	7, 615	7, 959	15, 574
Miami, Fla. ....	168, 527	301, 808	470, 335	6, 617	25, 371	31, 988	161, 910	276, 437	438, 347
Mobile, Ala. ....	444	2, 904	3, 348	435	2, 901	3, 336	9	3	12
Newark, N. J. ....	10, 507	21, 297	31, 804	1, 661	3, 892	5, 553	14, 566	26, 676	41, 242
New Orleans, La. ....	16, 227	30, 568	46, 795	1, 661	3, 892	5, 553	14, 566	26, 676	41, 242
New York, N. Y. ....	539, 676	651, 232	1, 190, 908	224, 909	260, 337	485, 246	314, 767	390, 895	705, 662
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	4, 296	20, 375	24, 671	948	797	1, 745	3, 348	19, 578	22, 926
Port Everglades, Fla. ..	9, 682	20, 605	30, 287	8, 113	2, 308	10, 421	1, 569	18, 297	19, 866
San Francisco, Calif. ....	10, 782	13, 862	24, 644	8, 943	13, 227	22, 170	1, 839	635	2, 474
San Juan, P. R. ....	37, 914	38, 905	76, 819	8, 570	4, 403	12, 973	29, 344	34, 502	63, 846
Seattle, Wash. ....	7, 390	11, 153	18, 543	2, 930	6, 699	9, 629	4, 460	4, 454	8, 914
Tampa, Fla. ....	4, 777	7, 524	12, 301	281	181	462	4, 496	7, 343	11, 839
Virgin Islands .....	12, 362	3, 816	16, 178	11, 422	2, 691	14, 113	940	1, 125	2, 065
Washington, D. C. ....	1, 547	8, 537	10, 084	190	2	192	1, 357	8, 535	9, 892
West Palm Beach, Fla. ..	8, 449	25, 176	33, 225	261	854	1, 115	7, 788	24, 322	32, 110
Other ports .....	8, 078	8, 769	17, 247	4, 410	2, 244	6, 654	4, 068	6, 525	10, 593
Departed .....	574, 608	1, 402, 107	1, 976, 715	207, 783	372, 234	580, 017	366, 825	1, 029, 873	1, 396, 698
Agana, Guam .....	12, 253	16, 579	28, 832	4, 617	2, 027	6, 644	7, 636	14, 552	22, 188
Anchorage, Alaska .....	3, 578	5, 989	9, 567				3, 578	5, 989	9, 567
Baltimore, Md. ....	264	1, 287	1, 551	232	949	1, 181	32	338	370
Boston, Mass. ....	9, 132	37, 942	47, 074	1, 481	2, 937	4, 418	7, 651	35, 005	42, 656
Charleston, S. C. ....	559	2, 302	2, 861	45	138	183	514	2, 164	2, 678
Chicago, Ill. ....	1, 032	3, 224	4, 256	2	22	24	1, 030	3, 202	4, 232
Detroit, Mich. ....	857	8, 935	9, 792				857	8, 935	9, 792
Honolulu, T. H. ....	37, 846	48, 796	86, 642	10, 106	4, 925	15, 031	27, 740	43, 871	71, 611
Key West, Fla. ....	21, 065	52, 756	73, 821	11, 929	16, 408	28, 337	9, 136	36, 348	45, 484
Los Angeles, Calif. <sup>1</sup> ..	12, 875	17, 108	29, 983	5, 469	3, 623	9, 092	7, 406	13, 485	20, 891
Miami, Fla. ....	120, 666	318, 601	439, 267	5, 058	21, 327	26, 385	115, 608	297, 274	412, 882
Mobile, Ala. ....	100	278	378	100	278	378			
Newark, N. J. ....	948	12, 016	12, 964				948	12, 016	12, 964
New Orleans, La. ....	11, 940	30, 433	42, 373	1, 429	4, 670	6, 099	10, 511	25, 763	36, 274
New York, N. Y. ....	273, 967	694, 237	968, 204	135, 124	274, 621	409, 745	138, 843	419, 616	558, 459
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1, 133	14, 579	15, 712	215	247	462	918	14, 332	15, 250
Port Everglades, Fla. ..	7, 207	18, 685	25, 892	5, 892	1, 401	7, 293	1, 315	17, 284	18, 599
San Francisco, Calif. ....	6, 967	19, 163	26, 130	6, 961	19, 140	26, 101	6	23	29
San Juan, P. R. ....	24, 328	39, 328	63, 656	3, 352	767	4, 119	20, 986	38, 561	59, 547
Seattle, Wash. ....	2, 078	14, 700	16, 778	1, 434	12, 156	13, 590	644	2, 544	3, 188
Tampa, Fla. ....	3, 499	5, 847	9, 346	61	48	109	3, 438	5, 799	9, 237
Virgin Islands .....	13, 853	6, 150	20, 003	10, 803	2, 810	13, 613	3, 050	3, 340	6, 390
Washington, D. C. ....	333	5, 315	5, 648	5	6	11	326	5, 309	5, 637
West Palm Beach, Fla. ..	4, 367	24, 623	28, 990	163	1, 063	1, 226	4, 204	23, 560	27, 764
Other ports .....	3, 751	3, 234	6, 985	3, 305	2, 671	5, 976	446	563	1, 009

<sup>1</sup> Includes travel for San Pedro, Calif.

TABLE 34.—PASSENGER TRAVEL BY AIR AND BY SEA BETWEEN PUERTO RICO AND CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (MAINLAND) AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1948-1957

Class of travel	1948-57	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Arrived in Puerto Rico from mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	10,568	2,492	3,881	4,195	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
By sea.....	834	180	115	102	121	316	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Citizens:											
By air.....	205,645	57,768	69,772	78,105	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
By sea.....	25,102	8,285	5,611	3,490	2,897	4,819	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arrived in Puerto Rico from Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	12,104	582	747	690	836	1,119	1,393	1,154	1,398	1,740	2,445
By sea.....	335	2	-----	6	14	14	7	86	51	76	79
Citizens:											
By air.....	348,639	16,868	21,277	21,966	25,656	35,187	37,244	39,051	40,240	49,316	61,834
By sea.....	16,795	989	970	1,199	1,982	2,369	1,119	3,399	1,715	1,682	1,371
Departed from Puerto Rico to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	97,424	1,511	2,760	5,251	6,459	9,475	12,697	12,535	14,484	14,721	17,531
By sea.....	1,025	187	133	100	69	153	107	80	66	97	33
Citizens:											
By air.....	1,921,048	86,654	105,368	114,206	141,659	194,587	224,946	233,431	227,932	269,935	322,330
By sea.....	31,580	8,241	5,179	3,301	2,362	3,093	2,896	2,228	1,878	1,688	714
Departed from Puerto Rico to Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air.....	11,037	491	657	625	750	1,001	1,393	1,098	1,379	1,447	2,196
By sea.....	99	-----	3	6	3	16	50	2	6	10	3
Citizens:											
By air.....	351,744	16,244	20,553	21,705	24,330	33,889	36,567	38,685	42,412	52,453	64,906
By sea.....	17,239	868	1,084	1,669	1,944	2,198	4,561	1,713	1,183	1,383	636

<sup>1</sup> Figures not available.

TABLE 35.—PASSENGER TRAVEL BY AIR AND SEA BETWEEN HAWAII AND CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (MAINLAND) AND INSULAR OR OUTLYING POSSESSIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1948-1957

Class of travel	1948-57	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Arrived in Hawaii from mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	1,343	1,343	(1)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
By sea .....	3,927	440	347	426	536	608	564	560	446	(1)	(1)
Citizens:											
By air .....	95,826	31,201	(1)	33,655	30,970	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
By sea .....	152,951	17,896	15,866	15,436	22,757	21,994	20,714	21,577	16,711	(1)	(1)
Arrived in Hawaii from insular:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	4,423	228	253	285	174	426	2,160	182	205	147	363
By sea .....	429	63	16	22	17	6	54	42	14	121	74
Citizens:											
By air .....	54,567	6,976	6,484	6,214	5,476	7,285	8,613	4,191	4,054	2,617	2,657
By sea .....	14,081	577	389	472	458	365	2,579	4,872	1,868	696	1,805
Departed from Hawaii to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	141,836	2,112	2,865	3,800	6,943	12,000	6,184	24,943	18,402	26,893	37,694
By sea .....	9,936	383	321	403	503	608	602	632	1,382	1,104	3,998
Citizens:											
By air .....	899,991	48,390	48,169	49,572	63,813	79,415	47,232	86,679	126,105	160,684	189,932
By sea .....	200,917	21,255	22,423	20,831	19,064	23,803	23,810	22,993	17,661	8,030	21,047
Departed from Hawaii to insular:											
Aliens:											
By air .....	4,520	235	132	134	131	137	313	178	122	550	2,588
By sea .....	169	61	7	8	1	1	1	7	7	65	11
Citizens:											
By air .....	48,553	5,932	2,965	3,698	4,237	4,607	8,156	2,539	2,958	5,084	8,377
By sea .....	3,089	396	597	234	293	334	373	416	104	335	7

<sup>1</sup> Figures not available.

<sup>2</sup> Figures of arrivals in Hawaii from mainland by air in 1950 and 1951 include both aliens and citizens. A separate breakdown is not available.

<sup>3</sup> Incomplete reports.

TABLE 36.—ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATES OF RESIDENCE: DURING 1957

State of residence	All nationalities	Germany	Great Britain and Canada	Greece	Italy	Poland	U.S.S.R.	China	Mexico	All other
Total	2,833,732	257,234	543,484	52,887	255,667	193,739	86,344	40,965	470,411	933,004
Alabama	3,818	1,000	1,139	187	118	41	21	35	53	1,224
Arizona	30,421	766	3,167	111	175	136	134	373	23,653	1,906
Arkansas	2,218	452	477	45	125	88	24	103	172	732
California	475,829	23,629	94,434	4,001	18,471	5,057	9,248	14,232	170,709	136,048
Colorado	19,557	3,374	2,609	406	1,153	666	1,071	150	3,926	6,202
Connecticut	79,919	5,630	17,015	1,238	18,331	13,108	2,639	319	104	21,535
Delaware	6,009	756	1,342	139	418	847	61	44	15	2,387
District of Columbia	16,550	1,342	2,937	625	1,278	450	567	998	252	8,101
Florida	71,981	3,537	34,149	638	1,496	829	607	144	1,191	29,390
Georgia	7,157	1,949	1,936	268	152	189	84	102	78	2,399
Idaho	4,257	443	1,222	78	78	42	49	48	245	2,052
Illinois	186,009	25,914	19,722	5,504	13,850	26,390	7,292	1,947	22,773	62,617
Indiana	28,412	3,952	4,744	1,159	730	2,852	762	268	4,419	9,526
Iowa	11,548	2,610	1,992	294	406	328	330	103	667	4,818
Kansas	10,485	2,010	1,834	67	160	182	234	116	3,012	2,870
Kentucky	4,878	1,330	1,167	91	146	140	51	70	65	1,818
Louisiana	11,973	1,050	2,070	125	1,699	210	42	141	662	5,974
Maine	18,935	446	15,221	165	375	315	311	17	29	2,056
Maryland	28,006	3,993	4,884	1,040	2,875	2,541	1,587	376	115	10,595
Massachusetts	129,449	5,415	38,486	4,835	17,393	12,635	5,597	1,316	173	43,599
Michigan	166,065	14,104	63,245	3,216	9,647	20,622	4,639	652	5,566	14,374
Minnesota	23,613	3,366	4,950	246	295	1,327	703	248	667	11,811
Mississippi	2,108	295	484	67	140	20	17	218	77	790
Missouri	20,499	3,796	3,206	480	2,185	1,485	855	252	1,619	6,621
Montana	5,626	675	2,146	85	140	182	178	64	358	1,798
Nebraska	8,532	1,858	1,012	109	193	381	500	43	1,156	3,280
Nevada	3,780	308	942	101	311	26	17	56	655	1,364
New Hampshire	10,443	469	6,028	649	174	922	294	29	15	1,863
New Jersey	146,392	20,641	20,194	2,411	26,919	18,401	7,967	927	292	48,640
New Mexico	11,668	582	856	83	143	52	26	55	8,938	933
New York	550,097	57,697	89,806	13,971	92,862	47,932	29,761	10,800	22,55	205,013
North Carolina	5,656	1,041	1,618	528	92	121	55	102	41	2,058
North Dakota	3,095	503	1,067	26	16	94	195	14	34	1,146
Ohio	113,583	16,850	16,406	3,117	11,190	12,761	2,170	549	1,549	48,991
Oklahoma	5,485	1,093	1,208	113	75	117	67	103	846	1,863
Oregon	19,648	1,793	7,775	298	662	273	569	495	502	7,281
Pennsylvania	128,368	14,841	15,242	2,634	20,817	14,319	3,908	969	720	54,918
Rhode Island	18,454	676	4,990	226	3,942	1,454	458	175	18	6,515
South Carolina	3,046	642	1,018	218	74	56	30	48	14	946
South Dakota	2,417	553	532	30	24	42	71	26	41	1,098
Tennessee	4,663	720	1,373	133	326	146	69	82	74	1,740
Texas	232,551	4,566	7,004	469	911	587	283	698	208,475	9,558
Utah	12,209	2,573	2,540	473	297	33	33	69	753	5,438
Vermont	7,472	244	5,803	38	190	270	116	22	7	782
Virginia	13,501	2,434	3,682	478	352	356	260	324	107	5,508
Washington	50,400	3,959	20,456	707	1,540	769	953	914	1,190	19,912
West Virginia	6,803	454	830	366	1,231	686	187	42	101	2,906
Wisconsin	34,008	9,746	3,725	418	1,282	3,164	1,041	268	1,157	13,207
Wyoming	2,557	240	416	151	90	32	141	36	640	811
U. S. territories and possessions:										
Alaska	2,263	378	864	19	24	38	39	15	73	899
Guam	8,993	19	38		1	1	2	10	2	8,920
Hawaii	54,976	412	848	9	43	20	23	1,751	30	51,840
Puerto Rico	4,608	102	356	2	48	4	3	7	125	3,961
Virgin Islands	2,742	6	2,277		2				1	456

TABLE 37.—DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED, AND PERSONS NATURALIZED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907-1957

Period	Declarations filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized		
			Civilian	Military	Total
1907-57	8,487,260	7,881,202	6,858,011	508,083	7,366,094
1907-10	526,322	164,036	111,738		111,738
1911-20	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972
1911	189,249	74,740	56,683		56,683
1912	171,133	95,661	70,310		70,310
1913	182,095	95,380	83,561		83,561
1914	214,104	124,475	104,145		104,145
1915	247,958	106,399	91,848		91,848
1916	209,204	108,767	87,831		87,831
1917	440,651	130,865	88,104		88,104
1918	342,283	169,507	87,456	63,993	151,449
1919	391,156	256,858	89,023	128,335	217,358
1920	299,076	218,732	125,711	51,972	177,683
1921-30	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185
1921	363,904	195,534	163,656	17,636	181,292
1922	273,511	162,638	160,979	9,468	170,447
1923	296,636	165,168	137,975	7,109	145,084
1924	424,540	177,117	140,340	10,170	150,510
1925	277,218	162,258	152,457		152,457
1926	277,539	172,232	146,239	92	146,331
1927	258,295	240,339	195,493	4,311	199,804
1928	254,588	240,321	228,006	5,149	233,155
1929	280,645	255,519	224,197	531	224,728
1930	62,138	113,151	167,637	1,740	169,377
1931-40	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	49,891	1,548,464
1931	166,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495
1932	161,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600
1933	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363
1934	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669
1935	136,524	131,378	118,945		118,945
1936	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265
1937	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976
1938	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078
1939	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813
1940	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260
1941-50	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043

TABLE 38.—PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

[See also Table 47 for detailed figures by naturalization provisions]

County or region of former allegiance	Total number	Persons naturalized				
		Under general naturalization provisions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	Other
All countries	138,043	114,827	18,212	3,779	845	380
Europe	107,358	91,366	12,975	2,534	355	128
Austria	2,319	1,776	471	65	6	1
Belgium	653	528	105	19	1	—
British Empire	13,210	10,732	2,231	162	65	20
Bulgaria	209	192	11	4	2	—
Czechoslovakia	2,739	2,555	143	16	25	—
Denmark	777	672	91	6	4	—
Estonia	1,432	1,357	30	36	8	1
Finland	460	397	56	5	1	1
France	2,357	1,747	536	61	10	3
Germany	17,445	11,568	4,575	1,230	49	23
Greece	4,791	4,063	664	48	12	4
Hungary	3,924	3,763	118	27	10	6
Ireland	3,624	3,369	128	110	13	4
Italy	9,056	6,691	2,120	211	16	18
Latvia	4,482	4,319	42	100	19	2
Lithuania	2,391	2,316	31	35	8	1
Netherlands	2,060	1,809	214	30	5	2
Norway	1,288	1,153	111	16	6	2
Poland	16,582	16,032	400	78	56	16
Portugal	981	742	118	118	1	2
Rumania	1,586	1,509	62	9	6	—
Spain	664	474	173	12	2	3
Sweden	905	795	83	19	5	3
Switzerland	837	739	85	11	—	2
U. S. S. R.	6,993	6,818	105	51	11	8
Yugoslavia	4,647	4,448	140	45	12	2
Other Europe	946	802	132	10	2	—
Asia	7,548	4,220	2,396	559	214	159
China <sup>1</sup>	1,491	1,152	178	99	51	11
India	80	49	25	6	—	—
Israel	405	254	136	14	—	1
Japan	2,861	1,181	1,436	196	5	43
Lebanon	246	182	62	1	—	1
Palestine	74	52	16	3	3	—
Philippines	1,695	871	349	224	152	99
Syria	138	112	25	—	1	—
Other Asia <sup>2</sup>	558	367	169	16	2	4
North America	18,942	15,802	2,273	580	226	61
Canada	10,891	8,882	1,485	385	107	32
Mexico	5,541	4,989	378	92	73	9
West Indies	1,628	1,323	241	51	12	1
Central America <sup>2</sup>	882	608	169	52	34	19
South America <sup>2</sup>	926	692	172	43	13	6
Africa <sup>2</sup>	210	139	66	4	1	—
Stateless and miscellaneous	3,059	2,608	330	59	36	26

<sup>1</sup> Includes Formosa.

<sup>2</sup> Independent countries.



TABLE 39.—PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1948-1957

Country or region of former allegiance	Total 1948-57	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
All countries	1, 049, 797	70, 150	66, 594	66, 346	54, 716	88, 655	92, 051	117, 831	209, 526	145, 885	138, 043
Europe	793, 546	55, 538	52, 213	50, 838	40, 921	68, 373	68, 861	83, 298	155, 560	110, 586	107, 358
Albania	1, 148	95	86	65	42	98	99	147	236	117	163
Austria	18, 992	1, 285	1, 194	1, 192	1, 154	2, 183	2, 075	2, 191	3, 067	2, 332	2, 319
Belgium	6, 836	400	612	654	563	694	657	772	1, 112	719	653
British Empire	144, 028	12, 361	13, 284	12, 829	10, 867	14, 993	13, 345	16, 565	22, 971	13, 600	13, 210
Bulgaria	1, 022	92	65	59	46	80	80	99	149	143	209
Czechoslovakia	24, 211	1, 459	1, 284	1, 276	953	2, 091	2, 376	2, 969	5, 890	3, 174	2, 739
Danzig	325	55	36	24	28	41	32	31	40	19	19
Denmark	6, 695	446	539	515	355	544	603	791	1, 226	899	777
Estonia	6, 130	63	104	139	101	162	175	335	1, 773	1, 846	1, 432
Finland	5, 198	574	489	437	334	322	468	523	872	519	460
France	20, 498	1, 000	1, 658	1, 867	1, 641	2, 043	2, 029	2, 177	3, 320	2, 406	2, 357
Germany	114, 498	7, 486	5, 777	6, 065	5, 439	13, 538	12, 997	11, 679	17, 842	16, 230	17, 445
Greece	23, 538	1, 683	1, 638	1, 667	1, 313	1, 707	1, 830	2, 594	3, 785	2, 550	4, 791
Hungary	19, 967	1, 271	1, 036	850	703	1, 319	1, 340	1, 719	4, 292	3, 513	3, 924
Ireland	33, 222	1, 146	1, 370	1, 451	1, 308	2, 180	2, 871	5, 324	9, 116	4, 832	3, 624
Italy	97, 602	9, 452	8, 301	8, 743	5, 975	9, 720	9, 752	10, 926	16, 128	9, 549	9, 056
Latvia	14, 345	194	165	186	127	263	327	556	3, 057	4, 988	4, 482
Lithuania	16, 019	771	601	482	320	591	703	1, 264	5, 324	3, 572	2, 391
Luxembourg	6, 653	40	42	37	37	52	70	65	128	78	99
Netherlands	14, 620	811	836	872	680	987	1, 187	1, 979	2, 979	2, 229	2, 060
Norway	11, 272	919	912	879	660	680	853	963	1, 426	1, 024	1, 288
Poland	99, 378	5, 136	4, 371	3, 793	3, 100	5, 858	6, 963	8, 542	27, 777	17, 256	16, 582
Portugal	12, 312	1, 011	971	1, 066	703	1, 186	1, 195	1, 457	2, 502	1, 240	1, 481
Romania	9, 854	832	632	523	453	575	624	772	2, 231	1, 626	1, 586
Spain	6, 903	749	676	614	428	579	565	815	1, 152	661	664
Sweden	10, 629	1, 199	1, 044	879	627	882	930	1, 272	1, 453	1, 056	905
Switzerland	6, 481	493	464	373	299	415	539	669	1, 433	939	837
Turkey	4, 560	481	436	352	274	348	379	467	762	552	509
U. S. S. R.	42, 605	3, 143	2, 752	2, 122	1, 830	2, 851	2, 684	3, 832	8, 627	7, 771	6, 993
Yugoslavia	19, 079	858	809	770	515	944	925	1, 241	3, 680	4, 681	4, 647
Other Europe	906	33	29	52	46	72	76	99	198	145	156
Asia	74, 727	7, 201	4, 993	4, 802	2, 886	3, 749	4, 966	12, 170	16, 000	10, 412	7, 548
China	14, 524	763	927	903	714	933	1, 056	1, 880	3, 527	2, 330	1, 491
India	550	26	53	48	21	35	47	55	116	69	80
Iran	1, 025	49	55	53	69	96	93	139	163	159	149
Israel <sup>1</sup>	1, 724			33	59	128	177	177	279	466	405
Japan	22, 244	27	26	24	18	40	674	6, 750	7, 593	4, 231	2, 861
Korea	870	2	1	3	1	2	46	243	295	155	122
Lebanon <sup>2</sup>	1, 936			133	135	204	194	282	415	327	246
Pakistan	184		5	14	14	16	16	20	53	21	25
Palestine	1, 476	102	100	101	94	153	214	303	213	122	74
Philippines	26, 251	5, 768	3, 478	3, 257	1, 595	1, 813	2, 040	1, 863	2, 686	2, 056	1, 695
Syria	2, 191	400	303	192	119	160	172	214	301	192	138
Other Asia <sup>3</sup>	1, 752	64	45	41	47	169	237	244	359	284	262
North America	154, 945	6, 670	8, 563	9, 545	9, 279	14, 044	14, 915	19, 451	32, 173	21, 363	18, 942
Canada	94, 911	3, 860	5, 347	5, 882	5, 872	10, 004	10, 303	13, 062	18, 151	11, 539	10, 891
Mexico	40, 013	1, 895	2, 227	2, 323	1, 969	2, 496	2, 728	3, 710	10, 166	6, 958	5, 541
West Indies	12, 520	642	614	838	886	942	1, 153	1, 738	2, 371	1, 708	1, 628
Central America <sup>3</sup>	7, 501	273	375	502	552	602	731	941	1, 485	1, 158	882
South America <sup>3</sup>	6, 748	373	391	470	420	508	569	821	1, 299	971	926
Africa <sup>3</sup>	1, 281	51	105	86	71	99	119	127	236	177	210
Australia <sup>4</sup>	2, 823				223	311	428	394	620	451	396
U. S. possessions	682	15	32	19		10	20	97	170	184	135
Stateless and miscellaneous	15, 045	302	297	586	916	1, 561	2, 173	1, 473	3, 468	1, 741	2, 528

<sup>1</sup> Israel is included in Palestine prior to 1950.  
<sup>2</sup> Lebanon is included in Syria prior to 1950.

<sup>3</sup> Independent countries.

<sup>4</sup> Australia is included in British Empire prior to 1951.

TABLE 10.—PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1937

Country or region of former allegiance	Total naturalized										Farm laborers and foremen	Service workers, except private household	Private household workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Sales workers	Legal and kindred workers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Farmers and farm managers	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Total naturalized
	138, 043	10, 453	915	5, 237	8, 941	2, 768	13, 868	19, 062	2, 732	10, 113											
Europe.....	107, 358	8, 137	625	3, 919	7, 091	1, 945	11, 730	15, 873	2, 343	7, 976	594	4, 403	42, 722								
Austria.....	2, 319	178	11	37	235	67	150	242	51	129	6	16	1, 137								
Belgium.....	653	44	7	27	57	5	45	56	7	47	5	12	341								
British Empire.....	13, 210	906	33	445	1, 291	392	1, 028	1, 227	506	1, 000	47	262	6, 103								
Bulgaria.....	209	81	1	5	17	4	15	25	1	10	2	8	40								
Czechoslovakia.....	2, 739	273	16	163	189	53	306	304	44	192	13	58	1, 008								
Denmark.....	1, 432	109	0	44	52	25	112	35	15	45	11	21	315								
Estonia.....	2, 499	174	5	36	188	14	139	183	62	88	6	55	435								
Finland.....	2, 357	174	17	76	103	19	164	235	26	34	6	22	211								
France.....	17, 445	900	76	381	1, 392	356	1, 547	1, 649	370	202	28	32	1, 155								
Germany.....	4, 791	401	5	394	223	108	575	797	27	897	66	321	9, 363								
Greece.....	3, 924	533	20	134	289	60	179	339	284	130	7	197	1, 398								
Hungary.....	3, 624	309	1	38	334	60	228	339	288	448	16	134	1, 334								
Ireland.....	9, 036	293	40	253	232	97	313	333	288	448	16	797	1, 531								
Italy.....	5, 382	930	16	106	443	40	273	549	130	385	17	207	3, 424								
Latvia.....	5, 391	262	9	157	153	45	204	173	23	113	20	151	1, 717								
Lithuania.....	2, 960	124	17	12	122	21	106	103	38	84	0	66	527								
Netherlands.....	1, 588	121	143	853	897	264	2, 493	3, 692	174	958	83	749	5, 270								
Norway.....	16, 982	1, 111	13	28	16	3	48	187	9	47	46	92	4, 474								
Poland.....	1, 580	146	1	10	81	36	209	304	23	46	17	56	563								
Portugal.....	1, 586	45	6	40	23	12	41	64	26	61	9	48	263								
Rumania.....	904	82	13	36	47	13	120	156	34	56	21	26	413								
Spain.....	837	139	12	46	58	23	70	92	17	89	16	21	311								
Sweden.....	6, 093	688	38	210	332	119	745	1, 339	120	688	28	389	2, 286								
Switzerland.....	4, 447	288	10	98	239	40	700	1, 061	98	371	16	443	1, 193								
U. S. R.....	4, 946	363	13	47	44	16	84	108	9	72	12	36	412								
Yugoslavia.....																					
Other Europe.....																					

Country or region of former allegiance	Total naturalized	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	No occupation
Asia	7,548	476	102	383	254	157	240	501	59	840	123	323	4,090
China <sup>1</sup>	1,491	154	8	137	53	23	18	120	11	247	4	6	710
India	80	26	1	3	4	3	2	2		3			26
Israel	405	61	1	30	43	21	37	32		17	4		158
Japan	2,801	48	66	100	41	29	71	148	36	149	35	107	2,031
Lebanon	246	23		20	14	14	15	17	2	12	2	2	123
Palestine	74	13	2	9	4	2	1	8		4		2	29
Philippines	1,095	70	9	23	57	28	63	113	5	371	60	183	713
Syria	138	6		15	8	5	21	5	1	5		3	69
Other Asia <sup>2</sup>	558	75	1	47	30	32	28	42	4	32	11	19	231
North America	18,942	1,410	118	757	1,309	576	1,544	2,038	269	1,049	273	927	8,672
Canada	10,891	1,090	84	532	956	396	926	835	135	495	47	194	5,201
Mexico	5,541	131	32	144	134	110	446	599	100	315	221	685	2,627
West Indies	1,028	120	1	65	129	48	123	433	16	158	2	26	507
Central America <sup>2</sup>	1,882	69	1	16	93	22	49	171	18	81	3	22	333
South America <sup>2</sup>	926	128	4	58	94	18	58	115	14	59	5	14	359
Africa <sup>2</sup>	210	32		16	16	9	17	16	2	9		4	87
Stateless and miscellaneous	3,059	270	66	104	175	63	279	519	45	180	12	122	1,224

<sup>1</sup> Includes Formosa.      <sup>2</sup> Independent countries.

TABLE II.—PERSONS NATURALIZED AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907-1957

Period	Total	Persons naturalized	Petitions denied	Percent denied
1907-57	7, 799, 016	7, 366, 094	432, 922	5. 6
1907-10	129, 440	111, 738	17, 702	13. 7
1911-20	1, 247, 697	1, 128, 972	118, 725	9. 5
1921-30	1, 938, 678	1, 773, 185	165, 493	8. 5
1921	200, 273	181, 292	18, 981	9. 5
1922	199, 523	170, 447	29, 076	14. 6
1923	169, 968	145, 084	24, 884	14. 6
1924	168, 834	150, 510	18, 324	10. 9
1925	168, 070	152, 457	15, 613	9. 3
1926	159, 605	136, 331	23, 274	8. 3
1927	211, 750	199, 804	11, 946	5. 6
1928	245, 634	233, 155	12, 479	5. 1
1929	236, 576	224, 728	11, 848	5. 0
1930	178, 445	169, 377	9, 068	5. 1
1931-40	1, 564, 256	1, 518, 464	45, 792	2. 9
1931	151, 009	143, 495	7, 514	5. 0
1932	142, 078	136, 600	5, 478	3. 9
1933	118, 066	113, 363	4, 703	4. 0
1934	114, 802	113, 669	1, 133	1. 0
1935	121, 710	118, 945	2, 765	2. 3
1936	144, 389	141, 265	3, 124	2. 2
1937	169, 018	164, 976	4, 042	2. 4
1938	166, 932	162, 078	4, 854	2. 9
1939	194, 443	188, 813	5, 630	2. 9
1940	241, 809	235, 260	6, 549	2. 7
1941-50	2, 051, 842	1, 987, 028	64, 814	3. 2
1941	285, 063	277, 294	7, 769	2. 7
1942	278, 712	270, 364	8, 348	3. 0
1943	332, 589	318, 933	13, 656	4. 1
1944	449, 276	441, 979	7, 297	1. 6
1945	241, 184	231, 402	9, 782	4. 1
1946	156, 637	150, 062	6, 575	4. 2
1947	97, 857	93, 904	3, 953	4. 0
1948	73, 037	70, 150	2, 887	4. 0
1949	68, 865	66, 594	2, 271	3. 3
1950	68, 622	66, 346	2, 276	3. 3
1951	57, 111	54, 716	2, 395	4. 2
1952	90, 818	88, 655	2, 163	2. 4
1953	94, 351	92, 051	2, 300	2. 4
1954	119, 915	117, 831	2, 084	1. 7
1955	214, 097	209, 526	4, 571	2. 1
1956	149, 820	145, 885	3, 935	2. 6
1957	140, 991	138, 043	2, 948	2. 1

TABLE 12.—PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, WITH COMPARATIVE PERCENT OF TOTAL: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1949-1957

Sex and marital status	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	Number								
Both sexes.....	66,594	66,346	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043
Single.....	9,623	8,489	5,859	8,821	12,127	27,701	39,698	28,243	25,846
Married.....	50,723	52,025	44,333	72,578	72,147	79,034	151,303	106,398	102,408
Widowed.....	4,604	4,218	3,262	5,450	5,886	8,630	14,470	8,437	6,962
Divorced.....	1,644	1,614	1,262	1,806	1,891	2,466	4,055	2,807	2,827
Male.....	27,865	25,745	18,711	28,597	34,657	54,477	95,850	64,962	60,289
Single.....	6,142	5,710	3,489	5,276	7,253	19,909	25,548	18,159	14,972
Married.....	19,833	18,345	14,100	21,791	25,777	32,061	65,683	43,877	42,833
Widowed.....	1,089	921	615	896	926	1,608	3,070	1,825	1,391
Divorced.....	801	769	507	634	701	899	1,549	1,101	1,093
Female.....	38,729	40,601	36,005	60,058	57,394	63,354	113,676	80,923	77,754
Single.....	3,481	2,779	2,370	3,545	4,874	7,792	14,150	10,084	10,874
Married.....	30,890	33,680	30,233	50,787	46,370	46,973	85,620	62,521	59,575
Widowed.....	3,515	3,297	2,647	4,554	4,960	7,022	11,400	6,612	5,571
Divorced.....	843	845	755	1,172	1,190	1,567	2,506	1,706	1,734
	Percent of total								
Both sexes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single.....	14.4	12.8	10.7	10.0	13.2	23.5	19.0	19.4	18.8
Married.....	76.2	78.4	81.0	81.9	78.4	67.1	72.2	72.9	74.2
Widowed.....	6.9	6.4	6.0	6.1	6.4	7.3	6.9	5.8	5.0
Divorced.....	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0
Male.....	41.8	38.8	34.2	32.3	37.6	46.2	45.7	44.5	43.7
Single.....	9.2	8.6	6.4	6.0	7.9	16.9	12.2	12.5	10.9
Married.....	29.8	27.7	25.8	24.6	28.0	27.2	31.3	30.0	31.0
Widowed.....	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.0
Divorced.....	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8
Female.....	58.2	61.2	65.8	67.7	62.4	53.8	54.3	55.5	56.3
Single.....	5.2	4.2	4.3	4.0	5.3	6.6	6.8	6.9	7.9
Married.....	46.4	50.7	55.2	57.3	50.4	39.9	40.9	42.9	43.2
Widowed.....	5.3	5.0	4.9	5.1	5.4	6.0	5.4	4.5	4.0
Divorced.....	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2

TABLE 43.—PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX AND AGE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1919-1957

Sex and age	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Both sexes	66,594	66,346	54,716	88,655	92,051	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043
Under 21 years	987	1,003	726	1,052	1,206	3,787	7,839	8,771	9,210
21 to 25 years	6,297	7,742	6,238	9,785	8,927	14,810	17,635	13,329	10,646
26 to 30 years	6,074	8,570	8,295	14,739	15,176	16,290	27,617	20,771	18,170
31 to 35 years	4,886	5,355	4,751	8,890	10,722	11,569	28,080	21,943	23,688
36 to 40 years	7,107	6,535	5,479	8,301	8,956	8,831	19,911	13,682	15,382
41 to 45 years	9,164	8,144	6,127	9,190	9,426	9,895	20,464	14,219	14,133
46 to 50 years	9,198	8,239	6,699	9,790	9,681	10,584	19,693	12,719	12,353
51 to 55 years	7,822	6,937	5,554	9,090	8,977	12,650	20,369	12,576	10,901
56 to 60 years	6,441	5,773	4,476	7,337	7,792	10,821	17,933	9,540	9,308
61 to 65 years	4,473	4,298	3,269	5,318	5,658	8,816	13,913	8,246	7,071
66 to 70 years	2,551	2,289	1,884	3,077	3,306	5,606	9,199	5,011	4,101
71 to 75 years	1,084	926	823	1,374	1,468	2,707	4,103	2,312	1,834
Over 75 years	510	535	395	712	756	1,465	2,770	1,420	1,136
Not reported								1,346	91
Male	27,865	25,745	18,711	28,597	34,657	54,477	95,850	64,962	60,288
Under 21 years	433	371	282	405	496	2,343	4,252	4,737	4,670
21 to 25 years	1,239	1,732	1,019	1,890	2,804	10,133	9,540	5,999	3,513
26 to 30 years	1,705	2,375	1,835	3,369	4,757	7,295	10,779	6,998	5,461
31 to 35 years	1,925	2,026	1,510	2,830	4,127	4,622	12,509	9,406	10,540
36 to 40 years	3,257	2,825	2,003	3,087	3,822	3,908	9,752	6,589	7,553
41 to 45 years	4,254	3,574	2,387	3,337	3,914	4,187	10,206	7,123	7,249
46 to 50 years	4,271	3,615	2,868	3,685	3,890	4,294	8,913	5,953	6,010
51 to 55 years	3,488	2,870	2,192	3,167	3,373	5,129	8,599	5,512	4,801
56 to 60 years	2,971	2,471	1,779	2,600	2,901	3,997	7,163	3,972	3,900
61 to 65 years	2,186	2,052	1,356	2,036	2,212	3,710	5,916	3,502	2,967
66 to 70 years	1,297	1,088	882	1,253	1,391	2,773	4,561	2,540	2,002
71 to 75 years	570	467	417	614	641	1,390	2,246	1,264	941
Over 75 years	269	279	181	324	329	696	1,414	776	604
Not reported								591	41
Female	38,729	40,601	36,005	60,058	57,394	63,354	113,676	80,923	77,755
Under 21 years	554	632	444	647	710	1,444	3,587	4,034	4,540
21 to 25 years	5,058	6,010	5,219	7,895	6,123	4,677	8,095	7,330	7,133
26 to 30 years	4,369	6,195	6,460	11,370	10,419	8,995	16,838	13,773	12,711
31 to 35 years	2,961	3,329	3,241	6,060	6,595	6,947	15,571	12,337	13,144
36 to 40 years	3,850	3,710	3,476	5,214	5,134	4,923	10,159	7,093	7,822
41 to 45 years	4,910	4,570	3,740	5,853	5,512	5,708	10,258	7,096	6,883
46 to 50 years	4,927	4,624	3,831	6,105	5,791	6,290	10,780	6,766	6,337
51 to 55 years	4,334	4,067	3,362	5,923	5,604	7,521	11,770	7,064	6,097
56 to 60 years	3,470	3,302	2,697	4,737	4,891	6,824	10,770	5,568	5,409
61 to 65 years	2,287	2,246	1,913	3,282	3,446	5,106	7,997	4,744	4,101
66 to 70 years	1,254	1,201	1,002	1,824	1,915	2,833	4,638	2,471	2,093
71 to 75 years	514	459	406	760	827	1,317	1,857	1,048	899
Over 75 years	241	256	214	388	427	769	1,356	644	529
Not reported								755	41

TABLE 11.—PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953-1957

State and territory of residence	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total.....	92, 051	117, 831	209, 526	145, 885	138, 043
Alabama.....	197	299	574	379	284
Arizona.....	537	793	621	420	822
Arkansas.....	94	124	176	192	142
California.....	12, 728	15, 533	36, 358	21, 194	18, 991
Colorado.....	492	1, 170	1, 086	1, 301	1, 384
Connecticut.....	2, 941	3, 446	6, 294	3, 338	3, 620
Delaware.....	102	201	334	218	305
District of Columbia.....	497	884	1, 152	1, 013	1, 017
Florida.....	1, 757	2, 844	3, 028	2, 548	2, 345
Georgia.....	374	407	696	858	582
Idaho.....	147	274	291	192	194
Illinois.....	4, 236	6, 395	10, 394	11, 205	10, 010
Indiana.....	848	1, 016	1, 930	1, 653	2, 164
Iowa.....	379	511	527	971	878
Kansas.....	348	334	714	738	522
Kentucky.....	235	461	505	979	634
Louisiana.....	582	498	713	462	514
Maine.....	802	1, 093	692	524	479
Maryland.....	975	2, 016	2, 260	2, 002	1, 832
Massachusetts.....	5, 768	8, 054	11, 692	6, 293	5, 889
Michigan.....	4, 848	7, 368	9, 146	6, 750	6, 778
Minnesota.....	829	959	1, 811	1, 935	1, 944
Mississippi.....	118	189	198	173	113
Missouri.....	551	643	1, 831	1, 303	1, 116
Montana.....	194	416	348	310	322
Nebraska.....	232	416	521	917	711
Nevada.....	124	175	255	150	264
New Hampshire.....	554	650	722	489	391
New Jersey.....	4, 143	5, 436	14, 164	9, 014	10, 055
New Mexico.....	215	229	353	445	307
New York.....	29, 780	31, 118	61, 677	37, 612	35, 432
North Carolina.....	292	787	661	681	452
North Dakota.....	148	231	286	158	353
Ohio.....	2, 611	2, 972	7, 156	5, 306	6, 630
Oklahoma.....	208	268	281	521	359
Oregon.....	431	842	1, 527	1, 044	894
Pennsylvania.....	4, 461	4, 657	8, 767	5, 843	6, 147
Rhode Island.....	699	958	1, 467	844	720
South Carolina.....	147	170	262	256	242
South Dakota.....	88	216	191	285	223
Tennessee.....	282	202	448	473	327
Texas.....	1, 641	2, 452	5, 075	4, 782	3, 835
Utah.....	207	612	973	671	509
Vermont.....	301	419	542	242	281
Virginia.....	770	827	1, 133	1, 303	1, 313
Washington.....	1, 724	3, 000	2, 855	2, 370	2, 082
West Virginia.....	197	268	493	322	205
Wisconsin.....	883	981	2, 182	2, 075	1, 286
Wyoming.....	56	120	66	234	131
Territories and other:					
Alaska.....	206	360	370	445	288
Hawaii.....	760	3, 143	2, 741	1, 865	1, 287
Puerto Rico.....	108	163	168	171	140
Virgin Islands.....	67	150	104	49	83
All other.....	137	81	415	367	215

TABLE 15.—PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

Country or region of birth	Number naturalized	Year of entry											Un- known				
		1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940-49	1930-39	1920-29		1910-19	Before 1910		
All countries.....	138, 043	193	911	1, 399	3, 096	7, 416	10, 600	41, 638	18, 537	28, 086	2, 536	10, 749	8, 124	4, 787	3, 219	4, 580	178
Europe.....	106, 030	99	474	1, 017	2, 256	5, 290	8, 445	36, 466	16, 030	20, 370	1, 548	5, 990	4, 787	3, 219	39	292	175
Austria.....	2, 514	6	20	64	80	177	313	958	182	219	39	109	202	175	3	21	3
Belgium.....	676	2	6	7	8	30	46	202	30	215	3	21	15	3	1	1	3
Bulgaria.....	220	3	12	24	49	104	114	228	31	22	2	130	162	107	1	1	1
Czechoslovakia.....	3, 201	3	12	24	49	104	358	1, 293	405	515	59	139	162	107	31	28	1
Denmark.....	1, 775	1	1	2	13	37	39	528	148	144	18	72	31	28	1	1	1
Estonia.....	1, 407	1	1	2	7	20	39	303	430	501	8	36	69	47	1	1	1
Finland.....	2, 474	11	44	52	62	115	141	477	217	766	23	36	69	47	1	1	1
France.....	2, 097	11	44	52	62	115	141	477	217	766	23	36	69	47	1	1	1
Germany.....	17, 015	38	239	581	1, 193	1, 928	2, 570	6, 033	1, 516	529	221	870	108	152	25	25	25
Greece.....	4, 618	4	4	13	13	44	206	2, 115	693	416	192	232	201	85	1	1	1
Hungary.....	3, 070	2	4	7	13	44	206	2, 115	693	416	192	232	201	85	1	1	1
Ireland.....	3, 857	2	4	7	13	44	206	2, 115	693	416	192	232	201	85	1	1	1
Italy.....	8, 817	7	27	56	31	1, 248	781	1, 777	598	1, 220	112	635	124	80	1	1	1
Latvia.....	4, 386	1	1	2	1	9	168	1, 180	1, 867	1, 151	10	13	21	12	1	1	1
Lithuania.....	2, 345	1	1	2	1	9	168	1, 180	1, 867	1, 151	10	13	21	12	1	1	1
Netherlands.....	2, 345	4	6	7	10	83	122	583	368	508	17	69	48	26	26	26	26
Norway.....	1, 320	3	10	10	17	41	68	347	209	352	31	123	58	67	1	1	1
Poland.....	18, 093	3	10	10	17	41	68	347	209	352	31	123	58	67	1	1	1
Portugal.....	1, 923	3	2	2	8	48	229	775	3, 265	3, 154	96	397	771	386	1	1	1
Rumania.....	1, 923	4	15	8	14	96	34	119	929	343	8	67	59	56	34	1	1
Spain.....	893	1	1	9	10	31	119	87	208	26	189	98	99	3	3	3	3
Sweden.....	851	1	2	3	8	29	53	267	149	213	15	74	22	15	15	15	15
Switzerland.....	6, 832	3	31	123	172	267	379	1, 134	613	3, 038	151	547	216	155	3	3	3
United Kingdom.....	1, 426	1	6	11	12	12	18	69	55	166	18	55	17	14	14	14	14
England.....	1, 025	1	6	11	12	12	18	69	55	166	18	55	17	14	14	14	14
Northern Ireland.....	401	1	5	10	10	10	10	393	208	566	103	416	53	36	36	36	36
Scotland.....	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	17	108	2	15	4	4	4	4	4
Wales.....	7, 231	1	5	2	6	31	310	2, 203	1, 811	1, 494	24	233	617	491	3	3	3
U. S. S. R.....	4, 977	2	5	13	16	66	482	2, 421	1, 173	419	39	121	139	81	1	1	1
Yugoslavia.....	1, 280	2	7	6	29	96	81	339	172	215	42	160	101	28	2	2	2
Other Europe.....	1, 280	2	7	6	29	96	81	339	172	215	42	160	101	28	2	2	2



## Year of entry

## Number naturalized

## Country or region of birth

Country or region of birth	Number naturalized	Year of entry											Before 1910	Unknown	
		1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940-49	1930-39	1920-29			1910-19
Asia.....	8,697	57	314	270	533	1,031	811	1,094	481	1,544	280	1,043	777	396	66
China <sup>1</sup> .....	1,781	3	58	21	48	86	68	268	122	506	86	222	109	63	28
India.....	151	7	7	4	3	28	8	15	8	37	1	23	11	6	
Israel.....	157	5	5	10	10	35	27	30	23	20	5	2	2	2	
Japan.....	2,817	37	120	167	316	513	447	137	11	56	31	331	448	196	7
Korea.....	1,712	8	102	61	5	11	10	21	14	20	3	4	3	1	
Philippines.....	1,714	8	102	61	66	151	117	133	60	320	120	302	43	6	30
Other Asia.....	1,982	9	22	14	85	207	140	490	243	205	34	159	161	122	1
North America.....	20,919	23	78	90	227	885	1,144	3,592	1,800	5,327	608	3,024	2,503	926	32
Canada.....	9,030	7	11	37	110	427	643	2,125	1,137	2,989	357	1,356	420	305	3
Mexico.....	3,534	1	11	4	38	95	56	118	88	769	194	1,771	1,831	541	4
West Indies.....	4,103	1	15	12	47	287	355	1,022	423	1,149	90	410	225	67	1
Central America.....	308	3	9	28	28	39	63	210	99	355	21	47	9	2	
Other North America.....	308	3	7	9	4	17	27	117	33	65	6	40	15	11	24
South America.....	1,031	6	14	10	31	69	91	267	124	303	17	56	29	12	2
Africa.....	1,543	4	21	6	40	92	42	137	42	109	9	17	11	13	
Australia and New Zealand.....	533	2	4	1	3	44	28	38	20	363	10	9	6	3	2
Other countries.....	280	2	6	5	6	5	39	44	40	70	4	10	11	11	37

<sup>1</sup> Includes Formosa.

TABLE 16.—PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1957

[Rural—Population of less than 2,500. Urban—Population of 2,500 to 99,999. Cities—Population of 100,000 or over]

Class of place and city	Total	Country of former allegiance						
		British Empire	Canada	Germany	Italy	Poland	U. S. S. R.	Other
Total.....	138, 043	13, 210	10, 891	17, 445	9, 056	16, 582	6, 993	63, 866
Rural.....	10, 051	1, 132	1, 148	1, 819	441	715	352	4, 444
Urban.....	42, 541	4, 572	4, 866	6, 419	2, 772	3, 534	1, 495	18, 883
City total.....	82, 685	7, 290	4, 747	8, 795	5, 786	12, 265	5, 115	38, 687
Phoenix, Ariz.....	550	52	95	83	14	15	12	279
Long Beach, Calif.....	444	83	83	58	9	12	5	194
Los Angeles, Calif.....	7, 020	663	1, 052	552	178	561	387	3, 627
Oakland, Calif.....	498	52	36	37	32	28	12	301
San Diego, Calif.....	483	44	85	37	22	19	8	268
San Francisco, Calif.....	2, 630	192	81	238	134	124	421	1, 440
Denver, Colo.....	529	54	33	87	13	77	44	221
Bridgeport, Conn.....	412	30	20	30	56	94	12	170
Hartford, Conn.....	522	46	58	33	48	179	30	128
New Haven, Conn.....	301	13	14	30	33	88	25	98
Washington, D. C.....	1, 017	108	45	134	33	83	66	548
Miami, Fla.....	821	173	75	69	24	36	19	425
Chicago, Ill.....	7, 283	243	165	717	340	1, 685	468	3, 665
Gary, Ind.....	416	17	16	40	12	51	9	271
New Orleans, La.....	219	29	9	17	24	8	1	131
Baltimore, Md.....	976	66	24	144	112	165	81	384
Boston, Mass.....	1, 075	90	112	54	131	72	34	582
Cambridge, Mass.....	254	54	32	17	23	18	1	109
Fall River, Mass.....	133	7	13	5	—	6	—	2
New Bedford, Mass.....	175	7	21	6	2	19	—	120
Springfield, Mass.....	302	38	47	26	20	37	13	121
Worcester, Mass.....	320	17	45	16	14	37	4	187
Detroit, Mich.....	3, 418	330	609	252	181	818	84	1, 444
Minneapolis, Minn.....	776	23	63	79	4	117	28	462
St. Paul, Minn.....	410	22	35	64	5	59	13	212
St. Louis, Mo.....	590	41	17	122	25	49	20	316
Jersey City, N. J.....	565	35	9	33	69	146	91	182
Newark, N. J.....	1, 214	51	15	79	122	165	234	548
Paterson, N. J.....	491	28	7	48	75	87	63	183
Buffalo, N. Y.....	897	71	123	89	98	192	55	269
New York, N. Y.....	26, 698	3, 026	437	2, 462	2, 747	4, 732	1, 653	11, 641
Rochester, N. Y.....	714	68	91	101	63	81	120	190
Syracuse, N. Y.....	433	42	40	45	45	65	32	164
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	657	29	26	151	21	72	10	348
Cleveland, Ohio.....	2, 577	58	26	219	114	419	164	1, 577
Portland, Ore.....	475	46	101	52	9	14	11	242
Philadelphia, Pa.....	2, 147	184	42	221	158	330	435	777
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	756	71	24	94	104	119	41	303
Providence, R. I.....	260	12	24	22	48	36	23	95
El Paso, Tex.....	670	15	10	94	3	9	—	539
Houston, Tex.....	406	34	24	60	8	41	1	238
San Antonio, Tex.....	530	35	12	70	3	12	1	397
Seattle, Wash.....	848	52	249	67	19	48	25	388
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1, 260	59	31	420	23	153	14	566
Other cities.....	9, 513	880	571	1, 521	568	1, 087	343	4, 543
U. S. territories and possessions.....	1, 960	142	81	154	12	19	12	1, 546
All other.....	806	74	49	258	45	49	19	312

TABLE 47.—PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1953-1957

Naturalization provisions	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total.....	92, 051	117, 831	209, 526	145, 885	138, 043
General provisions.....	46, 793	86, 166	173, 954	117, 161	114, 827
Special provisions.....	45, 258	31, 665	35, 572	28, 724	23, 216
Persons married to U. S. citizens.....	42, 088	15, 977	20, 460	18, 224	18, 212
Children, including adopted children, of U. S. citizen parents.....	698	1, 208	2, 600	2, 865	3, 779
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage.....	150	120	146	123	211
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States.....	429	74	22	11	6
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces for 3 years.....	192	61	36	75	229
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces during World War I or World War II <sup>1</sup> .....	1, 383	627	981	575	469
Persons serving in U. S. armed forces after June 24, 1950 (in U. S.) <sup>2</sup> .....		10, 076	8, 402	4, 318	147
Persons serving in U. S. armed forces after June 24, 1950 (overseas) <sup>2</sup> .....		2, 981	2, 539	2, 236	
Persons who served on certain U. S. vessels.....	110	476	205	186	71
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II <sup>3</sup> .....	1	3	15	31	32
Dual nationals expatriated through entering or serving in armed forces of foreign states <sup>4</sup> .....	123	43	28	10	
Former U. S. citizens expatriated through expatriation of parents <sup>4</sup> .....	9	1	8	2	
Persons who lost citizenship through cancellation of parents' naturalization <sup>4</sup> .....		4	42	24	
Persons misinformed prior to July 1, 1920, regarding citizenship status <sup>4</sup> .....	7		7	16	
Noncitizen natives of Puerto Rico—declaration of allegiance <sup>4</sup> .....	14		1		
Persons who entered the United States while under 16 years of age.....	51	11	62	15	31
Certain inhabitants of the Virgin Islands.....	2		3		2
Alien veterans of World War I or veterans of allied countries.....	1		10	9	
Nationals but not citizens of the United States.....		2	4	3	15
Persons naturalized under private law.....		1	1	1	12

<sup>1</sup> In 1957 includes persons naturalized under Act of June 30, 1950 (Lodge Act).

<sup>2</sup> Act of June 30, 1953 (P. L. 86).

<sup>3</sup> Prior to Dec. 24, 1952, these persons were repatriated under the provisions of sec. 323, Nationality Act of 1940, and therefore were not included in this table.

<sup>4</sup> Naturalizations under Nationality Act of 1940.

TABLE 18.—PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1948-1957

Action taken	Total 1948-57	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total prosecutions:											
Disposed of.....	108,000	8,810	10,652	10,881	16,187	14,441	12,862	16,260	10,981	4,021	2,905
Convictions.....	103,441	8,518	10,315	10,622	15,834	13,809	12,272	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517
Acquittals.....	269	21	25	24	24	18	27	35	40	25	30
Dismissals <sup>1</sup> .....	4,290	271	312	235	329	614	563	654	582	372	358
Pending end of year.....	512	610	554	1,488	924	1,204	1,123	1,461	942	459	512
Prosecutions for immigration viola- tions:											
Disposed of.....	103,747	8,553	10,311	10,531	15,801	13,879	12,299	15,736	10,425	3,561	2,651
Convictions.....	99,777	8,306	10,036	10,324	15,476	13,314	11,775	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327
Acquittals.....	229	15	25	18	23	15	26	33	34	16	24
Dismissals <sup>1</sup> .....	3,741	232	250	189	302	550	498	602	519	299	300
Pending end of year.....	451	555	486	1,400	829	1,114	1,046	1,351	860	383	451
Prosecutions for nationality viola- tions:											
Disposed of.....	4,253	257	341	350	386	562	563	524	556	460	25
Convictions.....	3,664	212	279	298	358	495	497	470	487	378	190
Acquittals.....	40	6	6	6	1	3	1	2	6	9	4
Dismissals <sup>1</sup> .....	549	39	62	46	27	64	65	52	63	73	51
Pending end of year.....	61	55	68	88	95	90	77	110	82	76	6
Aggregate fines and imprisonment:											
Fines.....dollars.....	724,953	75,510	47,548	88,158	91,469	96,677	87,437	84,303	74,217	45,972	33,66
Immigration violations.....	689,625	71,610	45,122	83,908	88,694	93,277	84,512	79,577	72,991	37,072	32,86
Nationality violations.....	35,328	3,900	2,426	4,250	2,775	3,400	2,925	4,726	1,226	8,900	80
Imprisonment.....years.....	25,965	1,928	2,055	1,961	3,716	3,284	2,906	3,447	3,445	1,669	1,55
Immigration violations.....	24,427	1,846	1,973	1,841	3,583	3,227	2,748	3,275	3,126	1,391	1,41
Nationality violations.....	1,538	82	82	120	133	57	158	172	319	278	13

<sup>1</sup> Dismissed, discontinued, dropped, or transferred.

TABLE 49.—WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1948-1957

Action taken	Total 1948-57	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total writs of habeas corpus:											
Disposed of.....	3, 212	306	511	347	394	386	359	391	253	160	105
Sustained.....	263	29	9	25	56	30	44	20	22	19	9
Dismissed.....	2, 129	175	397	169	260	253	213	289	176	106	91
Withdrawn.....	820	102	105	153	78	103	102	82	55	35	5
Pending end of year.....	47	160	144	118	47	60	120	115	90	62	47
Involving exclusion:											
Disposed of.....	481	48	59	96	57	67	38	23	52	33	8
Sustained.....	58	3	6	8	3	16	7	3	4	7	1
Dismissed.....	272	26	38	48	27	32	21	17	38	18	7
Withdrawn.....	151	19	15	40	27	19	10	3	10	8	-----
Pending end of year.....	10	12	16	21	13	8	11	17	18	8	10
Involving deportation:											
Disposed of.....	2, 731	258	452	251	337	319	321	368	201	127	97
Sustained.....	205	26	3	17	53	14	37	17	18	12	8
Dismissed.....	1, 857	149	359	121	233	221	192	272	138	88	84
Withdrawn.....	669	83	90	113	51	84	92	79	45	27	5
Pending end of year.....	37	148	128	97	34	52	109	98	72	54	37

TABLE 49A.—CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1948-1957

Violation	Total 1948-57	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total.....	103, 441	8, 518	10, 315	10, 622	15, 834	13, 809	12, 272	15, 571	10, 359	3, 624	2, 517
Immigration violations.....	99, 777	8, 306	10, 036	10, 324	15, 476	13, 314	11, 775	15, 101	9, 872	3, 246	2, 327
Illegal entries.....	67, 672	3, 527	5, 108	6, 766	12, 735	10, 560	8, 576	11, 152	6, 966	1, 676	606
Reentries of deported aliens.....	24, 677	4, 145	4, 416	2, 955	2, 083	2, 063	2, 078	2, 782	1, 985	961	1, 209
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens*.....	3, 443	216	236	244	367	313	630	623	415	216	183
Fraudulent or false documents.....	425	36	29	33	37	48	92	30	40	41	39
Perjury.....	1, 162	24	25	65	118	104	136	156	240	192	102
Alien registration or alien address violations.....	440	2	2	1	34	63	75	134	84	24	21
Alien crewmen who remained longer.....	219	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	35	52	32	91
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft.....	103	-----	-----	3	4	7	29	23	5	10	22
Perjury.....	73	4	2	4	8	15	14	7	14	5	-----
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes.....	64	10	9	6	12	4	-----	7	1	3	12
All other violations.....	1, 499	342	209	247	78	137	136	152	70	86	42
Nationality violations.....	3, 664	212	279	298	358	495	497	470	487	378	190
False representation as citizen of the United States.....	3, 494	188	248	278	335	479	482	459	473	368	181
Other fraud or false statements.....	173	24	31	20	23	16	15	11	14	10	9
Number of smuggled aliens involved.....	16, 171	833	962	990	1, 177	2, 160	3, 209	3, 968	1, 326	890	656

TABLE 50.—PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED, 75TH CONGRESS 85TH CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted	Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
85th (first session) .....	3, 428	485	79th .....	429	
84th .....	4, 474	1, 227	78th .....	163	
83d .....	4, 797	755	77th .....	430	
82d .....	3, 669	729	76th .....	601	
81st .....	2, 811	505	75th .....	293	
80th .....	1, 141	121			

TABLE 51.—PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON; YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1952-1957

Reason for denial	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total number .....	2, 163	1, 122	2, 084	4, 571	3, 935	2, 9
Lack of knowledge and understanding of the history, principles, and form of government of the United States .....	105	16	32	175	218	
Petitioner has failed to establish good moral character .....	90	49	83	106	163	
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is an alien or national of the United States eligible for naturalization .....	25	8	13	19	26	
Lack of attachment to the principles of the Constitution of the United States .....	21	14	14	15	8	
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language, although physically able to do so .....	6	1	30	68	66	
Petition not signed in petitioner's own handwriting .....	8	2	2	7	1	
Petitioner is unable to take oath of allegiance .....	1	2	6	11	17	
Petitioner not resident within jurisdiction of court .....	26	15	6	7	37	
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in United States and/or State .....	15	5	16	11	13	
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to United States for permanent residence .....	6	1	7	10	30	
Petitioner applied for and was relieved (or discharged) from military training or service because of alienage .....	9	2	19	16	34	
Petition not supported by affidavits of witnesses .....				6	6	
Petition not supported by oral testimony or depositions of witnesses .....	4	2	2	5	2	
Petition withdrawn by petitioner .....	747	503	897	2, 010	1, 619	1, 3
Lack of prosecution .....	884	400	674	1, 665	1, 363	1, 0
Petitioner deceased .....	173	89	255	385	255	
Other reasons .....	43	13	28	55	77	

TABLE 52.—CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1952-1957

Grounds	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total number.....	279	335	165	197	288	269
Established permanent residence abroad within 5 years after naturalization.....	275	327	150	177	276	260
Subversive.....	6	6	5	12	4	3
Miscellaneous grounds.....	4	2	10	8	8	6

TABLE 53.—PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1952-1957

Grounds	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total number.....	3,265	8,350	6,938	4,202	4,987	5,564
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite.....	1,186	2,651	2,222	1,237	1,436	1,513
Residence in a foreign state.....	711	2,657	1,557	1,063	1,776	2,223
Naturalization in a foreign state.....	622	1,677	1,544	841	829	616
Enlisting or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state.....	370	700	696	269	356	423
Renunciation of nationality.....	136	398	425	331	167	250
Swearing an oath of allegiance in a foreign state.....	123	152	220	233	237	248
Departing from or remaining away from the U. S. to avoid training and service in land or naval forces.....	59	45	134	139	69	61
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state.....	56	67	134	84	112	146
Other grounds.....	2	3	6	5	5	82

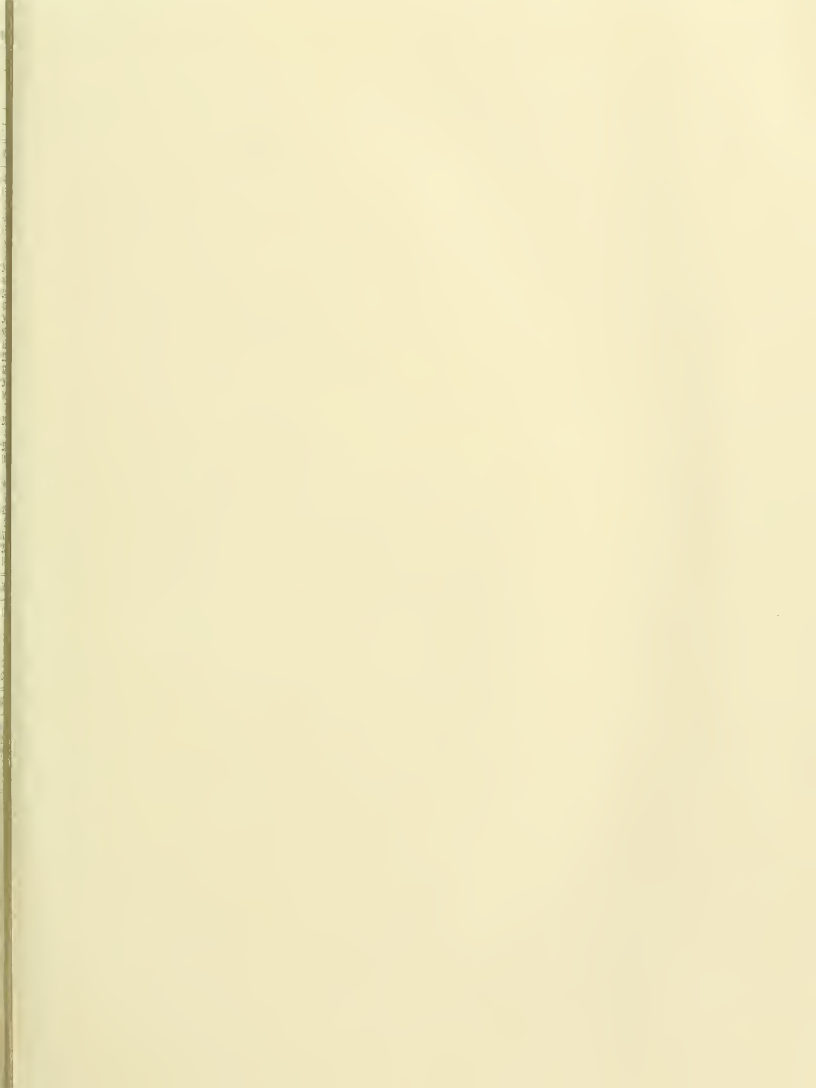
TABLE 54.—PERSONS REPATRIATED: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1952-1957

Class	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Total number.....	1,406	2,299	2,885	851	798	758
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatriated under sec. 323, Nationality Act of 1940.....	147	270	42			
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended.....	778	486	240	416	552	549
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated: Repatriated under sec. 317 (b) of the Nationality Act of 1940.....	160	172	12			
Repatriated under sec. 324 (c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.....		34	331	259	121	109
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatriated under <i>P. L. 114</i> of Aug. 16, 1951.....	316	1,337	2,260			
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan (Act of July 20, 1954).....				175	123	100
Private law.....	5			1	2	

TABLE 55. CERTIFICATES OF DERIVATIVE CITIZENSHIP GRANTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954-1957

Country or region of birth	1954	1955	1956	1957
All countries.....	11, 709	15, 323	20, 264	17, 777
Europe.....	9, 352	11, 499	16, 541	14, 312
Austria.....	408	491	785	640
Belgium.....	145	146	192	151
Bulgaria.....	16	12	10	1
Czechoslovakia.....	272	330	504	420
Denmark.....	85	114	177	131
Estonia.....	14	22	95	8
Finland.....	87	98	100	111
France.....	169	206	278	268
Germany.....	1, 123	1, 556	3, 565	3, 466
Greece.....	131	203	209	241
Hungary.....	269	310	460	45
Ireland.....	159	206	221	20
Italy.....	1, 914	2, 303	2, 477	1, 85
Latvia.....	38	86	282	320
Lithuania.....	77	120	293	22
Netherlands.....	170	318	391	33
Norway.....	186	241	293	20
Poland.....	826	1, 000	1, 474	1, 16
Portugal.....	76	97	119	7
Rumania.....	183	199	269	23
Spain.....	54	65	76	4
Sweden.....	218	222	286	23
Switzerland.....	56	77	136	10
United Kingdom:				
England.....		861	1, 002	90
Northern Ireland.....		58	74	5
Scotland.....	1, 244	429	474	42
Wales.....		33	30	2
U. S. S. R.....	1, 187	1, 433	1, 796	1, 51
Yugoslavia.....	127	159	284	23
Other Europe.....	118	104	189	14
Asia.....	305	519	659	59
China.....	98	153	164	17
India.....	13	9	13	
Japan.....	6	16	30	3
Palestine.....	37	45	49	3
Philippines.....	46	68	86	12
Other Asia.....	105	228	317	23
North America.....	1, 921	3, 065	2, 743	2, 57
Canada.....	1, 672	2, 358	2, 116	2, 01
Mexico.....	132	377	281	20
West Indies.....	86	254	273	26
Central America.....	23	62	58	7
Other North America.....	8	14	15	2
South America.....	73	108	148	14
Africa.....	22	70	102	8
Australia and New Zealand.....	29	28	43	3
Other countries.....	7	34	28	2













BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 974 6



